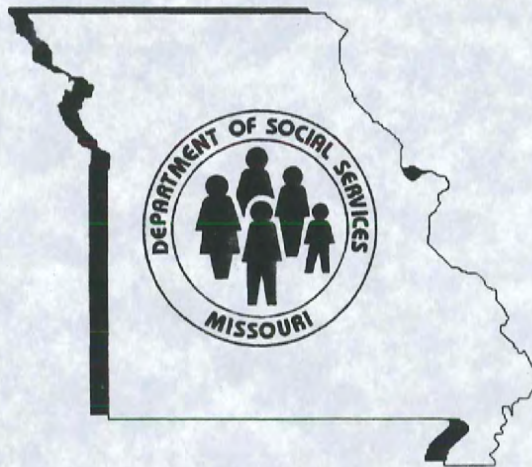


***Missouri Department of Social Services  
Family Support Division  
Division of Medical Services***



**Monthly Management Report**

**December 2006**

**Missouri Dept. of Social Services  
Research and Evaluation  
221 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

|                          |
|--------------------------|
| <b>TABLE OF CONTENTS</b> |
|--------------------------|

|          |   |  |   |
|----------|---|--|---|
| Glossary |   | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services..... | 1 |
| Figure   | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions.....                      | 2 |

|                             |
|-----------------------------|
| <b>TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b> |
|-----------------------------|

|        |   |   |       |
|--------|---|---|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend..... | 4     |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4     |
| Table  | 1 | Statewide Summary.....                              | 5     |
| Table  | 2 | Applications.....                                   | 6-7   |
| Table  | 3 | Families and Payments.....                          | 8-9   |
| Table  | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash.....            | 10-11 |
| Table  | 5 | Work Activities.....                                | 12-13 |
| Table  | 6 | Reinvestigations.....                               | 14-15 |

|                 |
|-----------------|
| <b>MEDICAID</b> |
|-----------------|

|       |    |   |       |
|-------|----|---|-------|
| Table | 7  | Statewide Eligibility Summary.....                        | 19-21 |
| Table | 8  | Eligibility by Region.....                                | 22-23 |
| Table | 9  | Eligibility by Region and County.....                     | 24-69 |
| Table | 10 | MC+ and MAF Applications.....                             | 70-71 |
| Table | 11 | MC+ for Pregnant Women Applications.....                  | 72-73 |
| Table | 12 | MC+, MAF and TMA Families.....                            | 74-75 |
| Table | 13 | MC+, MAF and TMA Children.....                            | 76-77 |
| Table | 14 | MC+, MAF and TMA Parents/Caretakers.....                  | 78-79 |
| Table | 15 | NC and MA Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 80-81 |

(continued)



|        |    |   |         |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table  | 16 | NC and MA Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age .....   | 82-83   |
| Table  | 17 | MA Spenddown Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..  | 84-85   |
| Table  | 18 | MA Spenddown Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age ...  | 86-87   |
| Table  | 19 | BP and SAB Applications.....                                | 88-89   |
| Table  | 20 | Medicaid for the Aged, Blind and Disabled .....             | 90-91   |
| Table  | 21 | Reinvestigations.....                                       | 92-97   |
| Figure | 4  | Medicaid Recipients – 60-Month Trend .....                  | 98      |
| Figure | 5  | Medicaid Payments – 60-Month Trend .....                    | 99      |
| Table  | 22 | Medicaid Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....   | 100-121 |
| Table  | 23 | Medicaid Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 122-149 |

|                    |
|--------------------|
| <b>FOOD STAMPS</b> |
|--------------------|

|        |    |   |         |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Figure | 6  | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....                | 152     |
| Figure | 7  | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend .....                  | 152     |
| Table  | 24 | Statewide Participation Summary .....                       | 153     |
| Table  | 25 | Applications and Currency .....                             | 154-155 |
| Table  | 26 | Expedited Applications.....                                 | 156-157 |
| Table  | 27 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County.....            | 158-159 |
| Table  | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County..... | 160-161 |

|             |
|-------------|
| <b>NOTE</b> |
|-------------|

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

## GLOSSARY

### *DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES*

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| AIDS         | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome  |
| BCCT         | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment   |
| BP           | Blind Pension  |
| CHIP         | Children's Health Insurance Program  |
| CRNA         | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist   |
| CSTAR        | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation   |
| CT           | Children's Treatment   |
| CWEP/AWEP    | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program  |
| DME          | Durable Medical Equipment  |
| DYS          | Division of Youth Services   |
| EPSDT        | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment  |
| FSD          | Family Support Division  |
| HDN          | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected   |
| ICF/MR       | Intermediate Care Facility/Mentally Retarded   |
| IM/IE        | Income Maintenance/Income Eligible   |
| MA           | Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance  |
| MA-WD        | Medical Assistance - Workers with Disabilities   |
| MACC         | Medical Assistance for Children in Care  |
| MAF          | Medical Assistance for Families  |
| MC+          | Health insurance for CHIP and non-CHIP poverty children under age 19   |
| MOCDD        | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities  |
| MR/DD        | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled   |
| NC           | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| OAA          | Old Age Assistance   |
| PA           | Public Assistance  |
| PTD          | Permanently and Totally Disabled   |
| QMB          | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary   |
| RCF          | Residential Care Facility  |
| SAB          | Supplemental Aid to the Blind  |
| SLMB         | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary  |
| SNF          | Skilled Nursing Facility   |
| SSI          | Supplemental Security Income   |
| SSI-SP       | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation   |
| SP           | State Supplementation Only   |
| TCM          | Targeted Case Management   |
| TMA          | Transitional Medical Assistance  |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by Medicaid   |



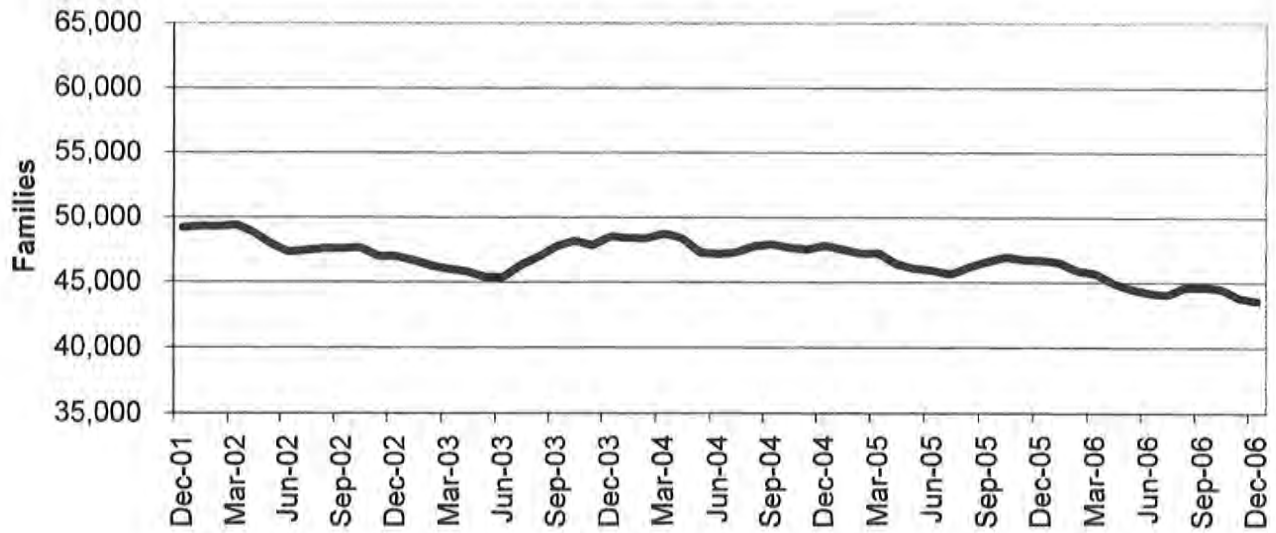
Figure 1

Department of Social Services  
Regions

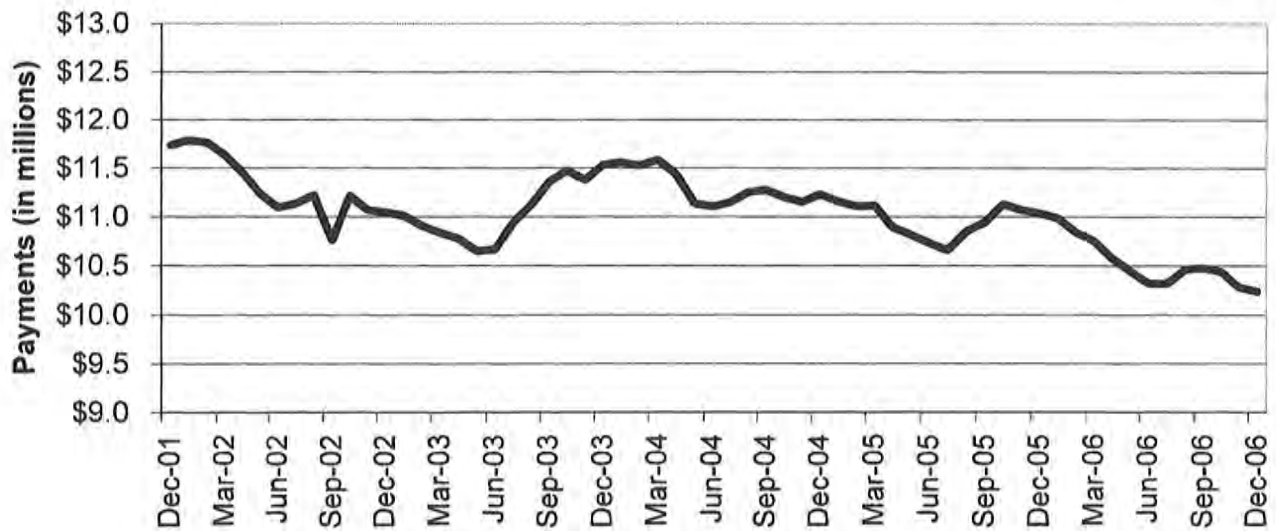


***TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE***

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2006**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2006**





**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|   | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>OCT-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2005 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>                                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED   | 4,316                           | 4,867                           | 5,284                           | 4,773                           | -11.3%                       | -18.3%                         | -9.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED   | 2,898                           | 3,193                           | 3,482                           | 3,495                           | -9.2%                        | -16.8%                         | -17.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED   | 1,524                           | 1,515                           | 1,662                           | 1,479                           | 0.6%                         | -8.3%                          | 3.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING  | 1,497                           | 1,767                           | 1,792                           | 1,324                           | -15.3%                       | -16.5%                         | 13.1%                       |
| CASES CLOSED  | 3,224                           | 3,584                           | 3,819                           | 3,679                           | -10.0%                       | -15.6%                         | -12.4%                      |
| <b>CHILD(REN) ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b>                               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES  | 10,424                          | 10,504                          | 10,582                          | 11,105                          | -0.8%                        | -1.5%                          | -6.1%                       |
| CHILDREN  | 16,999                          | 17,166                          | 17,340                          | 18,317                          | -1.0%                        | -2.0%                          | -7.2%                       |
| PAYMENTS  | \$1,927,479                     | \$1,939,082                     | \$1,956,827                     | \$2,060,192                     | -0.6%                        | -1.5%                          | -6.4%                       |
| <b>PARENT/CARETAKER EXEMPT FROM<br/>WORK ACTIVITIES/TIME LIMITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES  | 1,690                           | 1,699                           | 1,753                           | 2,041                           | -0.5%                        | -3.6%                          | -17.2%                      |
| CHILDREN  | 2,524                           | 2,545                           | 2,648                           | 3,150                           | -0.8%                        | -4.7%                          | -19.9%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS  | 1,762                           | 1,770                           | 1,825                           | 2,121                           | -0.5%                        | -3.5%                          | -16.9%                      |
| PERSONS   | 4,286                           | 4,315                           | 4,473                           | 5,271                           | -0.7%                        | -4.2%                          | -18.7%                      |
| PAYMENTS  | \$421,124                       | \$421,295                       | \$436,941                       | \$515,058                       | 0.0%                         | -3.6%                          | -18.2%                      |
| <b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH<br/>SUBJECT TO WORK/TIME LIMITS</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES  | 28,177                          | 28,379                          | 28,859                          | 30,010                          | -0.7%                        | -2.4%                          | -6.1%                       |
| CHILDREN  | 48,228                          | 48,651                          | 49,519                          | 51,930                          | -0.9%                        | -2.6%                          | -7.1%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS  | 28,177                          | 28,379                          | 28,859                          | 30,010                          | -0.7%                        | -2.4%                          | -6.1%                       |
| PERSONS   | 76,405                          | 77,030                          | 78,378                          | 81,940                          | -0.8%                        | -2.5%                          | -6.8%                       |
| PAYMENTS  | \$6,925,312                     | \$6,970,928                     | \$7,079,747                     | \$7,424,122                     | -0.7%                        | -2.2%                          | -6.7%                       |
| <b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH<br/>SUBJECT TO WORK/TIME LIMITS</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES  | 3,268                           | 3,241                           | 3,278                           | 3,504                           | 0.8%                         | -0.3%                          | -6.7%                       |
| CHILDREN  | 6,996                           | 6,896                           | 6,915                           | 7,289                           | 1.5%                         | 1.2%                           | -4.0%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS  | 6,536                           | 6,482                           | 6,556                           | 7,008                           | 0.8%                         | -0.3%                          | -6.7%                       |
| PERSONS   | 13,532                          | 13,378                          | 13,471                          | 14,297                          | 1.2%                         | 0.5%                           | -5.4%                       |
| PAYMENTS  | \$961,526                       | \$951,654                       | \$963,855                       | \$1,034,154                     | 1.0%                         | -0.2%                          | -7.0%                       |
| <b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL FAMILIES  | 43,559                          | 43,823                          | 44,472                          | 46,660                          | -0.6%                        | -2.1%                          | -6.6%                       |
| TOTAL CHILDREN  | 74,747                          | 75,258                          | 76,422                          | 80,686                          | -0.7%                        | -2.2%                          | -7.4%                       |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS  | 36,475                          | 36,631                          | 37,240                          | 39,139                          | -0.4%                        | -2.1%                          | -6.8%                       |
| TOTAL PERSONS   | 111,222                         | 111,889                         | 113,662                         | 119,825                         | -0.6%                        | -2.1%                          | -7.2%                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS  | \$10,235,441                    | \$10,282,959                    | \$10,437,370                    | \$11,033,526                    | -0.5%                        | -1.9%                          | -7.2%                       |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY  | \$234.98                        | \$234.65                        | \$234.70                        | \$236.47                        | 0.1%                         | 0.1%                           | -0.6%                       |

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>45 DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
|           |                |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 OR LESS<br>DAYS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER 105<br>DAYS |                   |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 4             | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | ATCHISON       | 1             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 82            | 65            | 22            | 25.3%               | 87                | 86                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | CALDWELL       | 5             | 4             | 2             | 33.3%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | CARROLL        | 7             | 7             | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 9                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | CASS           | 56            | 28            | 29            | 50.9%               | 57                | 54                              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | CHARITON       | 4             | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | CLINTON        | 8             | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | COOPER         | 11            | 12            | 4             | 25.0%               | 16                | 16                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | DAVISS         | 2             | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | DE KALB        | 4             | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | GENTRY         | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | GRUNDY         | 7             | 6             | 1             | 14.3%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | HARRISON       | 18            | 11            | 6             | 35.3%               | 17                | 17                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | HOLT           | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | JOHNSON        | 28            | 18            | 15            | 45.5%               | 33                | 33                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 34            | 20            | 14            | 41.2%               | 34                | 31                              | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 2.9%              |
|           | LINN           | 14            | 4             | 6             | 60.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 12            | 7             | 8             | 53.3%               | 15                | 15                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | MERCER         | 1             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | NODAWAY        | 4             | 2             | 4             | 66.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | PETTIS         | 54            | 32            | 24            | 42.9%               | 56                | 54                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | PUTNAM         | 4             | 4             | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | RAY            | 11            | 13            | 4             | 23.5%               | 17                | 17                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | SALINE         | 17            | 14            | 7             | 33.3%               | 21                | 21                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 3             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | WORTH          | 1             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 393           | 267           | 157           | 37.0%               | 424               | 415                             | 8             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.2%              |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 10            | 4             | 0             | 0.0%                | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 20            | 14            | 7             | 33.3%               | 21                | 21                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | BOONE          | 108           | 84            | 41            | 32.8%               | 125               | 117                             | 5             | 3             | 0              | 0                | 2.4%              |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 46            | 26            | 16            | 38.1%               | 42                | 42                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | CLARK          | 5             | 5             | 1             | 16.7%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | COLE           | 69            | 51            | 19            | 27.1%               | 70                | 69                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 49            | 30            | 27            | 47.4%               | 57                | 56                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | GASCONADE      | 6             | 4             | 3             | 42.9%               | 7                 | 7                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | HOWARD         | 2             | 2             | 0             | 0.0%                | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | KNOX           | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | LEWIS          | 3             | 3             | 3             | 50.0%               | 6                 | 6                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | LINCOLN        | 27            | 14            | 5             | 26.3%               | 19                | 19                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | MACON          | 4             | 3             | 1             | 25.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | MARION         | 25            | 17            | 4             | 19.0%               | 21                | 20                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | MONROE         | 6             | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 3             | 1             | 3             | 75.0%               | 4                 | 4                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | OSAGE          | 1             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | PIKE           | 12            | 9             | 3             | 25.0%               | 12                | 12                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | RALLS          | 1             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 20            | 20            | 5             | 20.0%               | 25                | 24                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 1             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | SHELBY         | 0             | 2             | 1             | 33.3%               | 3                 | 3                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | WARREN         | 20            | 16            | 3             | 15.8%               | 19                | 18                              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 440           | 312           | 147           | 32.0%               | 459               | 446                             | 10            | 3             | 0              | 0                | 0.7%              |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 8             | 7             | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 10                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | BUTLER         | 60            | 40            | 24            | 37.5%               | 64                | 64                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 66            | 36            | 44            | 55.0%               | 80                | 80                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | CARTER         | 5             | 5             | 0             | 0.0%                | 5                 | 5                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 29            | 18            | 13            | 41.9%               | 31                | 31                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | DENT           | 12            | 8             | 3             | 27.3%               | 11                | 11                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 64            | 45            | 27            | 37.5%               | 72                | 70                              | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|           | HOWELL         | 42            | 29            | 15            | 34.1%               | 44                | 44                              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 OR LESS DAYS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| IRON            | 13         | 9          | 9          | 50.0%            | 18             | 16                              | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MADISON         | 13         | 15         | 3          | 16.7%            | 18             | 18                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MARIES          | 4          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 6                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 34         | 30         | 7          | 18.9%            | 37             | 37                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| NEW MADRID      | 32         | 25         | 14         | 35.9%            | 39             | 39                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| OREGON          | 8          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 6                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PEMISCOT        | 48         | 38         | 8          | 17.4%            | 46             | 46                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PERRY           | 8          | 6          | 4          | 40.0%            | 10             | 8                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 10.0%          |
| PHELPS          | 29         | 24         | 13         | 35.1%            | 37             | 36                              | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 2.7%           |
| PULASKI         | 25         | 12         | 13         | 52.0%            | 25             | 25                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| REYNOLDS        | 4          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| RIPLEY          | 20         | 15         | 7          | 31.8%            | 22             | 21                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 50         | 30         | 18         | 37.5%            | 48             | 47                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 8          | 9          | 2          | 18.2%            | 11             | 11                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SCOTT           | 70         | 52         | 29         | 35.8%            | 81             | 81                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SHANNON         | 5          | 6          | 0          | 0.0%             | 6              | 6                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| STODDARD        | 28         | 14         | 9          | 39.1%            | 23             | 23                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| TEXAS           | 24         | 16         | 11         | 40.7%            | 27             | 26                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WASHINGTON      | 36         | 25         | 8          | 24.2%            | 33             | 33                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WAYNE           | 6          | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 6                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SE TOTAL        | 751        | 529        | 290        | 35.4%            | 819            | 809                             | 8          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 0.2%           |
| SW REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| BARRY           | 35         | 27         | 8          | 22.9%            | 35             | 34                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| BARTON          | 19         | 16         | 4          | 20.0%            | 20             | 20                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| BATES           | 20         | 16         | 2          | 11.1%            | 18             | 18                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| BENTON          | 13         | 14         | 3          | 17.6%            | 17             | 17                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CAMDEN          | 32         | 20         | 10         | 33.3%            | 30             | 29                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CEDAR           | 15         | 15         | 1          | 6.3%             | 16             | 16                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CHRISTIAN       | 42         | 28         | 26         | 48.1%            | 54             | 53                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DADE            | 4          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DALLAS          | 14         | 10         | 2          | 16.7%            | 12             | 12                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DOUGLAS         | 20         | 13         | 3          | 18.8%            | 16             | 16                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| GREENE          | 232        | 104        | 121        | 53.8%            | 225            | 210                             | 13         | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.9%           |
| HENRY           | 16         | 16         | 5          | 23.8%            | 21             | 18                              | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 4.8%           |
| HICKORY         | 6          | 5          | 2          | 28.6%            | 7              | 7                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| JASPER          | 125        | 81         | 39         | 32.5%            | 120            | 113                             | 6          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.8%           |
| LACLEDE         | 30         | 18         | 7          | 28.0%            | 25             | 25                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| LAWRENCE        | 18         | 17         | 7          | 29.2%            | 24             | 24                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MCDONALD        | 24         | 15         | 11         | 42.3%            | 26             | 25                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MILLER          | 26         | 18         | 7          | 28.0%            | 25             | 23                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 4.0%           |
| MONITEAU        | 10         | 6          | 6          | 50.0%            | 12             | 11                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MORGAN          | 14         | 10         | 6          | 37.5%            | 16             | 16                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| NEWTON          | 17         | 12         | 8          | 40.0%            | 20             | 18                              | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| OZARK           | 12         | 6          | 5          | 45.5%            | 11             | 11                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| POLK            | 34         | 22         | 8          | 26.7%            | 30             | 30                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| ST CLAIR        | 13         | 8          | 1          | 11.1%            | 9              | 9                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| STONE           | 19         | 12         | 5          | 29.4%            | 17             | 17                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| TANEY           | 63         | 27         | 31         | 53.4%            | 58             | 53                              | 2          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 5.2%           |
| VERNON          | 15         | 16         | 5          | 23.8%            | 21             | 20                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WEBSTER         | 28         | 15         | 8          | 34.8%            | 23             | 23                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WRIGHT          | 19         | 10         | 6          | 37.5%            | 16             | 16                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SW TOTAL        | 935        | 579        | 348        | 37.5%            | 927            | 887                             | 32         | 6          | 0           | 2             | 0.9%           |
| KC REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| CLAY            | 84         | 44         | 35         | 44.3%            | 79             | 75                              | 4          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| JACKSON         | 646        | 399        | 227        | 36.3%            | 626            | 585                             | 36         | 5          | 0           | 0             | 0.8%           |
| PLATTE          | 25         | 18         | 14         | 43.8%            | 32             | 31                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| KC TOTAL        | 755        | 461        | 276        | 37.4%            | 737            | 691                             | 41         | 5          | 0           | 0             | 0.7%           |
| STL REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| JEFFERSON       | 97         | 69         | 41         | 37.3%            | 110            | 106                             | 3          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.9%           |
| ST CHARLES      | 84         | 58         | 35         | 37.6%            | 93             | 90                              | 3          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 472        | 316        | 143        | 31.2%            | 459            | 441                             | 14         | 3          | 0           | 1             | 0.9%           |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 389        | 307        | 87         | 22.1%            | 394            | 379                             | 15         | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| STL TOTAL       | 1,042      | 750        | 306        | 29.0%            | 1,056          | 1,016                           | 35         | 4          | 0           | 1             | 0.5%           |
| STATEWIDE       | 4,316      | 2,898      | 1,524      | 34.5%            | 4,422          | 4,264                           | 134        | 20         | 0           | 4             | 0.5%           |



**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | EXEMPT<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 14                     | 4                  | 20                     | 5                      | 43                | \$9,209           |
|           | ATCHISON       | 7                      | 0                  | 12                     | 2                      | 21                | \$4,768           |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 165                    | 43                 | 560                    | 80                     | 848               | \$202,431         |
|           | CALDWELL       | 9                      | 1                  | 35                     | 9                      | 54                | \$14,500          |
|           | CARROLL        | 19                     | 3                  | 45                     | 9                      | 76                | \$17,544          |
|           | CASS           | 77                     | 23                 | 264                    | 36                     | 400               | \$96,906          |
|           | CHARITON       | 7                      | 1                  | 13                     | 5                      | 26                | \$6,067           |
|           | CLINTON        | 27                     | 6                  | 62                     | 6                      | 101               | \$23,255          |
|           | COOPER         | 18                     | 11                 | 66                     | 7                      | 102               | \$24,069          |
|           | DAVISS         | 4                      | 2                  | 20                     | 5                      | 31                | \$8,150           |
|           | DE KALB        | 17                     | 0                  | 33                     | 7                      | 57                | \$12,232          |
|           | GENTRY         | 9                      | 1                  | 12                     | 1                      | 23                | \$5,463           |
|           | GRUNDY         | 18                     | 1                  | 36                     | 3                      | 58                | \$13,394          |
|           | HARRISON       | 14                     | 2                  | 37                     | 14                     | 67                | \$15,455          |
|           | HOLT           | 5                      | 2                  | 10                     | 4                      | 21                | \$5,218           |
|           | JOHNSON        | 35                     | 9                  | 167                    | 37                     | 248               | \$60,904          |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 42                     | 8                  | 168                    | 30                     | 248               | \$59,227          |
|           | LINN           | 11                     | 2                  | 33                     | 11                     | 57                | \$14,387          |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 17                     | 0                  | 48                     | 7                      | 72                | \$16,628          |
|           | MERCER         | 7                      | 0                  | 7                      | 1                      | 15                | \$2,900           |
|           | NODAWAY        | 14                     | 1                  | 24                     | 1                      | 40                | \$9,311           |
|           | PETTIS         | 97                     | 6                  | 217                    | 33                     | 353               | \$84,043          |
|           | PUTNAM         | 6                      | 4                  | 9                      | 7                      | 26                | \$6,229           |
|           | RAY            | 33                     | 3                  | 90                     | 29                     | 155               | \$37,221          |
|           | SALINE         | 47                     | 5                  | 121                    | 20                     | 193               | \$42,888          |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 9                      | 3                  | 21                     | 5                      | 38                | \$9,432           |
|           | WORTH          | 2                      | 0                  | 5                      | 1                      | 8                 | \$1,750           |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 730                    | 141                | 2,135                  | 375                    | 3,381             | \$803,581         |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 18                     | 11                 | 26                     | 7                      | 62                | \$14,835          |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 47                     | 10                 | 83                     | 14                     | 154               | \$35,227          |
|           | BOONE          | 217                    | 23                 | 605                    | 66                     | 911               | \$206,106         |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 55                     | 9                  | 165                    | 36                     | 265               | \$62,428          |
|           | CLARK          | 5                      | 2                  | 18                     | 8                      | 33                | \$8,210           |
|           | COLE           | 76                     | 5                  | 360                    | 35                     | 476               | \$112,167         |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 61                     | 22                 | 192                    | 28                     | 303               | \$71,384          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 5                      | 5                  | 22                     | 4                      | 36                | \$7,933           |
|           | HOWARD         | 13                     | 2                  | 30                     | 8                      | 53                | \$13,343          |
|           | KNOX           | 2                      | 1                  | 2                      | 0                      | 5                 | \$1,246           |
|           | LEWIS          | 9                      | 4                  | 21                     | 7                      | 41                | \$10,098          |
|           | LINCOLN        | 76                     | 10                 | 153                    | 9                      | 248               | \$58,226          |
|           | MACON          | 25                     | 1                  | 32                     | 3                      | 61                | \$13,213          |
|           | MARION         | 59                     | 12                 | 141                    | 13                     | 225               | \$50,154          |
|           | MONROE         | 12                     | 0                  | 15                     | 1                      | 28                | \$5,947           |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 15                     | 7                  | 34                     | 13                     | 69                | \$16,407          |
|           | OSAGE          | 6                      | 0                  | 13                     | 0                      | 19                | \$4,605           |
|           | PIKE           | 21                     | 5                  | 72                     | 7                      | 105               | \$26,754          |
|           | RALLS          | 4                      | 1                  | 22                     | 4                      | 31                | \$7,468           |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 55                     | 11                 | 133                    | 17                     | 216               | \$50,478          |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 4                      | 0                  | 9                      | 1                      | 14                | \$3,259           |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 1                      | 2                  | 5                      | 0                      | 8                 | \$1,562           |
|           | SHELBY         | 5                      | 4                  | 16                     | 3                      | 28                | \$6,568           |
|           | WARREN         | 33                     | 6                  | 129                    | 18                     | 186               | \$44,703          |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 824                    | 153                | 2,298                  | 302                    | 3,577             | \$832,321         |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 18                     | 7                  | 42                     | 13                     | 80                | \$19,179          |
|           | BUTLER         | 139                    | 30                 | 380                    | 64                     | 613               | \$141,264         |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 102                    | 19                 | 358                    | 39                     | 518               | \$119,115         |
|           | CARTER         | 19                     | 9                  | 37                     | 14                     | 79                | \$18,563          |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 58                     | 14                 | 159                    | 27                     | 258               | \$60,994          |
|           | DENT           | 33                     | 9                  | 63                     | 9                      | 114               | \$26,134          |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 273                    | 40                 | 331                    | 75                     | 719               | \$166,622         |
|           | HOWELL         | 102                    | 31                 | 203                    | 57                     | 393               | \$97,204          |

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | EXEMPT<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 28                     | 9                  | 54                     | 18                     | 109               | \$25,054          |
|            | MADISON         | 24                     | 5                  | 79                     | 23                     | 131               | \$28,170          |
|            | MARIES          | 13                     | 7                  | 36                     | 8                      | 64                | \$16,208          |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 71                     | 16                 | 174                    | 25                     | 286               | \$63,428          |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 108                    | 10                 | 179                    | 28                     | 325               | \$72,374          |
|            | OREGON          | 38                     | 7                  | 51                     | 10                     | 106               | \$23,297          |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 161                    | 21                 | 258                    | 38                     | 478               | \$111,706         |
|            | PERRY           | 13                     | 7                  | 36                     | 2                      | 58                | \$14,226          |
|            | PHELPS          | 69                     | 13                 | 182                    | 28                     | 292               | \$65,613          |
|            | PULASKI         | 55                     | 3                  | 129                    | 16                     | 203               | \$45,706          |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 9                      | 6                  | 37                     | 9                      | 61                | \$15,219          |
|            | RIPLEY          | 59                     | 12                 | 88                     | 25                     | 184               | \$42,922          |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 137                    | 37                 | 317                    | 65                     | 556               | \$126,030         |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 19                     | 2                  | 51                     | 18                     | 90                | \$21,777          |
|            | SCOTT           | 207                    | 16                 | 396                    | 55                     | 674               | \$148,007         |
|            | SHANNON         | 12                     | 7                  | 41                     | 8                      | 68                | \$16,386          |
|            | STODDARD        | 63                     | 12                 | 124                    | 38                     | 237               | \$52,712          |
|            | TEXAS           | 49                     | 11                 | 110                    | 21                     | 191               | \$44,676          |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 95                     | 8                  | 188                    | 45                     | 316               | \$73,057          |
|            | WAYNE           | 38                     | 6                  | 85                     | 12                     | 141               | \$31,744          |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 2,012                  | 374                | 4,168                  | 790                    | 7,344             | \$1,687,387       |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 58                     | 24                 | 170                    | 26                     | 278               | \$67,863          |
|            | BARTON          | 23                     | 7                  | 82                     | 15                     | 127               | \$29,237          |
|            | BATES           | 24                     | 7                  | 58                     | 12                     | 101               | \$23,921          |
|            | BENTON          | 57                     | 19                 | 115                    | 46                     | 237               | \$56,173          |
|            | CAMDEN          | 49                     | 7                  | 129                    | 24                     | 209               | \$46,785          |
|            | CEDAR           | 32                     | 14                 | 68                     | 30                     | 144               | \$33,130          |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 48                     | 10                 | 165                    | 26                     | 249               | \$59,844          |
|            | DADE            | 16                     | 2                  | 23                     | 4                      | 45                | \$9,902           |
|            | DALLAS          | 39                     | 13                 | 72                     | 36                     | 160               | \$38,539          |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 25                     | 9                  | 57                     | 14                     | 105               | \$25,077          |
|            | GREENE          | 320                    | 64                 | 1,026                  | 121                    | 1,531             | \$366,677         |
|            | HENRY           | 44                     | 10                 | 122                    | 23                     | 199               | \$44,591          |
|            | HICKORY         | 15                     | 2                  | 43                     | 8                      | 68                | \$15,979          |
|            | JASPER          | 209                    | 67                 | 697                    | 101                    | 1,074             | \$253,840         |
|            | LACLEDE         | 62                     | 15                 | 151                    | 24                     | 252               | \$60,185          |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 61                     | 15                 | 139                    | 27                     | 242               | \$60,413          |
|            | MCDONALD        | 48                     | 8                  | 114                    | 13                     | 183               | \$45,439          |
|            | MILLER          | 45                     | 14                 | 113                    | 25                     | 197               | \$45,666          |
|            | MONITEAU        | 11                     | 1                  | 44                     | 12                     | 68                | \$15,321          |
|            | MORGAN          | 34                     | 6                  | 70                     | 13                     | 123               | \$28,422          |
|            | NEWTON          | 81                     | 15                 | 157                    | 12                     | 265               | \$58,801          |
|            | OZARK           | 26                     | 4                  | 48                     | 14                     | 92                | \$20,420          |
|            | POLK            | 52                     | 16                 | 133                    | 41                     | 242               | \$57,792          |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 18                     | 5                  | 40                     | 5                      | 68                | \$16,566          |
|            | STONE           | 29                     | 11                 | 64                     | 17                     | 121               | \$28,493          |
|            | TANEY           | 39                     | 14                 | 108                    | 20                     | 181               | \$42,751          |
|            | VERNON          | 31                     | 15                 | 102                    | 16                     | 164               | \$38,746          |
|            | WEBSTER         | 49                     | 16                 | 116                    | 20                     | 201               | \$49,140          |
|            | WRIGHT          | 45                     | 18                 | 97                     | 34                     | 194               | \$45,707          |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 1,590                  | 428                | 4,323                  | 779                    | 7,120             | \$1,685,420       |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 156                    | 31                 | 462                    | 41                     | 690               | \$164,890         |
|            | JACKSON         | 1,713                  | 228                | 4,822                  | 340                    | 7,103             | \$1,697,638       |
|            | PLATTE          | 52                     | 4                  | 181                    | 23                     | 260               | \$61,546          |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 1,921                  | 263                | 5,465                  | 404                    | 8,053             | \$1,924,074       |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 149                    | 24                 | 545                    | 103                    | 821               | \$192,896         |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 177                    | 26                 | 570                    | 49                     | 822               | \$191,269         |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,295                  | 106                | 3,841                  | 201                    | 5,443             | \$1,278,619       |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 1,726                  | 175                | 4,832                  | 265                    | 6,998             | \$1,639,874       |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 3,347                  | 331                | 9,788                  | 618                    | 14,084            | \$3,302,658       |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 10,424                 | 1,690              | 28,177                 | 3,268                  | 43,559            | \$10,235,441      |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 43                 | 63                 | 35                            | 98                      |
|           | ATCHISON       | 21                 | 32                 | 16                            | 48                      |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 848                | 1,496              | 763                           | 2,259                   |
|           | CALDWELL       | 54                 | 104                | 54                            | 158                     |
|           | CARROLL        | 76                 | 118                | 67                            | 185                     |
|           | CASS           | 400                | 704                | 360                           | 1,064                   |
|           | CHARITON       | 26                 | 39                 | 24                            | 63                      |
|           | CLINTON        | 101                | 168                | 81                            | 249                     |
|           | COOPER         | 102                | 169                | 92                            | 261                     |
|           | DAVISS         | 31                 | 59                 | 32                            | 91                      |
|           | DE KALB        | 57                 | 89                 | 47                            | 136                     |
|           | GENTRY         | 23                 | 43                 | 15                            | 58                      |
|           | GRUNDY         | 58                 | 111                | 43                            | 154                     |
|           | HARRISON       | 67                 | 107                | 67                            | 174                     |
|           | HOLT           | 21                 | 38                 | 20                            | 58                      |
|           | JOHNSON        | 248                | 419                | 250                           | 669                     |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 248                | 426                | 237                           | 663                     |
|           | LINN           | 57                 | 102                | 57                            | 159                     |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 72                 | 126                | 62                            | 188                     |
|           | MERCER         | 15                 | 23                 | 9                             | 32                      |
|           | NODAWAY        | 40                 | 68                 | 27                            | 95                      |
|           | PETTIS         | 353                | 659                | 289                           | 948                     |
|           | PUTNAM         | 26                 | 40                 | 28                            | 68                      |
|           | RAY            | 155                | 276                | 151                           | 427                     |
|           | SALINE         | 193                | 311                | 166                           | 477                     |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 38                 | 69                 | 34                            | 103                     |
|           | WORTH          | 8                  | 13                 | 7                             | 20                      |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 3,381              | 5,872              | 3,033                         | 8,905                   |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 62                 | 109                | 51                            | 160                     |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 154                | 263                | 121                           | 384                     |
|           | BOONE          | 911                | 1,519              | 760                           | 2,279                   |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 265                | 452                | 246                           | 698                     |
|           | CLARK          | 33                 | 63                 | 36                            | 99                      |
|           | COLE           | 476                | 866                | 435                           | 1,301                   |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 303                | 549                | 274                           | 823                     |
|           | GASCONADE      | 36                 | 48                 | 35                            | 83                      |
|           | HOWARD         | 53                 | 107                | 48                            | 155                     |
|           | KNOX           | 5                  | 9                  | 3                             | 12                      |
|           | LEWIS          | 41                 | 75                 | 39                            | 114                     |
|           | LINCOLN        | 248                | 425                | 182                           | 607                     |
|           | MACON          | 61                 | 101                | 39                            | 140                     |
|           | MARION         | 225                | 374                | 179                           | 553                     |
|           | MONROE         | 28                 | 42                 | 17                            | 59                      |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 69                 | 115                | 67                            | 182                     |
|           | OSAGE          | 19                 | 32                 | 13                            | 45                      |
|           | PIKE           | 105                | 186                | 91                            | 277                     |
|           | RALLS          | 31                 | 53                 | 31                            | 84                      |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 216                | 389                | 178                           | 567                     |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 14                 | 24                 | 11                            | 35                      |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 8                  | 11                 | 7                             | 18                      |
|           | SHELBY         | 28                 | 50                 | 26                            | 76                      |
|           | WARREN         | 186                | 331                | 171                           | 502                     |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 3,577              | 6,193              | 3,060                         | 9,253                   |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 80                 | 150                | 75                            | 225                     |
|           | BUTLER         | 613                | 1,059              | 538                           | 1,597                   |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 518                | 877                | 456                           | 1,333                   |
|           | CARTER         | 79                 | 131                | 76                            | 207                     |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 258                | 444                | 228                           | 672                     |
|           | DENT           | 114                | 180                | 91                            | 271                     |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 719                | 1,241              | 522                           | 1,763                   |
|           | HOWELL         | 393                | 721                | 349                           | 1,070                   |



**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 109                | 189                | 99                            | 288                     |
|            | MADISON         | 131                | 217                | 130                           | 347                     |
|            | MARIES          | 64                 | 107                | 60                            | 167                     |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 286                | 459                | 240                           | 699                     |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 325                | 543                | 245                           | 788                     |
|            | OREGON          | 106                | 187                | 78                            | 265                     |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 478                | 874                | 357                           | 1,231                   |
|            | PERRY           | 58                 | 100                | 47                            | 147                     |
|            | PHELPS          | 292                | 486                | 252                           | 738                     |
|            | PULASKI         | 203                | 328                | 164                           | 492                     |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 61                 | 116                | 61                            | 177                     |
|            | RIPLEY          | 184                | 325                | 152                           | 477                     |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 556                | 899                | 486                           | 1,385                   |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 90                 | 150                | 89                            | 239                     |
|            | SCOTT           | 674                | 1,119              | 523                           | 1,642                   |
|            | SHANNON         | 68                 | 108                | 64                            | 172                     |
|            | STODDARD        | 237                | 379                | 212                           | 591                     |
|            | TEXAS           | 191                | 334                | 164                           | 498                     |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 316                | 579                | 266                           | 845                     |
|            | WAYNE           | 141                | 236                | 115                           | 351                     |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 7,344              | 12,538             | 6,139                         | 18,677                  |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 278                | 542                | 249                           | 791                     |
|            | BARTON          | 127                | 210                | 121                           | 331                     |
|            | BATES           | 101                | 187                | 91                            | 278                     |
|            | BENTON          | 237                | 400                | 228                           | 628                     |
|            | CAMDEN          | 209                | 342                | 184                           | 526                     |
|            | CEDAR           | 144                | 234                | 143                           | 377                     |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 249                | 440                | 227                           | 667                     |
|            | DADE            | 45                 | 80                 | 33                            | 113                     |
|            | DALLAS          | 160                | 264                | 157                           | 421                     |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 105                | 196                | 96                            | 292                     |
|            | GREENE          | 1,531              | 2,575              | 1,335                         | 3,910                   |
|            | HENRY           | 199                | 334                | 178                           | 512                     |
|            | HICKORY         | 68                 | 116                | 61                            | 177                     |
|            | JASPER          | 1,074              | 1,900              | 969                           | 2,869                   |
|            | LACLEDE         | 252                | 424                | 214                           | 638                     |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 242                | 442                | 210                           | 652                     |
|            | MCDONALD        | 183                | 352                | 148                           | 500                     |
|            | MILLER          | 197                | 329                | 178                           | 507                     |
|            | MONITEAU        | 68                 | 101                | 69                            | 170                     |
|            | MORGAN          | 123                | 203                | 103                           | 306                     |
|            | NEWTON          | 265                | 451                | 197                           | 648                     |
|            | OZARK           | 92                 | 148                | 80                            | 228                     |
|            | POLK            | 242                | 415                | 231                           | 646                     |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 68                 | 121                | 56                            | 177                     |
|            | STONE           | 121                | 200                | 111                           | 311                     |
|            | TANEY           | 181                | 302                | 163                           | 465                     |
|            | VERNON          | 164                | 287                | 149                           | 436                     |
|            | WEBSTER         | 201                | 366                | 172                           | 538                     |
|            | WRIGHT          | 194                | 345                | 184                           | 529                     |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 7,120              | 12,306             | 6,337                         | 18,643                  |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 690                | 1,219              | 575                           | 1,794                   |
|            | JACKSON         | 7,103              | 12,338             | 5,735                         | 18,073                  |
|            | PLATTE          | 260                | 438                | 232                           | 670                     |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 8,053              | 13,995             | 6,542                         | 20,537                  |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 821                | 1,339              | 776                           | 2,115                   |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 822                | 1,404              | 697                           | 2,101                   |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,443              | 9,071              | 4,353                         | 13,424                  |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 6,998              | 12,029             | 5,538                         | 17,567                  |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 14,084             | 23,843             | 11,364                        | 35,207                  |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 43,559             | 74,747             | 36,475                        | 111,222                 |

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2006**

|           | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | WAGE SUPP | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW                 | 4                               | 0                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 2         | 0     |
|           | ATCHISON               | 8                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 2         | 5     |
|           | BUCHANAN               | 140                             | 10                    | 15        | 16                  | 0         | 28                    | 71        | 15    |
|           | CALDWELL               | 12                              | 1                     | 1         | 1                   | 0         | 2                     | 7         | 3     |
|           | CARROLL                | 9                               | 2                     | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 3         | 2     |
|           | CASS                   | 98                              | 16                    | 29        | 0                   | 0         | 15                    | 42        | 9     |
|           | CHARITON               | 6                               | 0                     | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 3         | 1     |
|           | CLINTON                | 13                              | 0                     | 3         | 1                   | 1         | 7                     | 2         | 1     |
|           | COOPER                 | 13                              | 1                     | 4         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 3         | 0     |
|           | DAVISS                 | 7                               | 0                     | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 3         | 0     |
|           | DE KALB                | 7                               | 0                     | 4         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 4         | 0     |
|           | GENTRY                 | 6                               | 0                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 4         | 2     |
|           | GRUNDY                 | 14                              | 1                     | 6         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 11        | 1     |
|           | HARRISON               | 15                              | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 13        | 0     |
|           | HOLT                   | 6                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 2         | 5     |
|           | JOHNSON                | 61                              | 3                     | 23        | 0                   | 0         | 17                    | 31        | 3     |
|           | LAFAYETTE              | 42                              | 2                     | 11        | 1                   | 0         | 8                     | 27        | 2     |
|           | LINN                   | 18                              | 2                     | 3         | 1                   | 0         | 6                     | 4         | 3     |
|           | LIVINGSTON             | 16                              | 2                     | 4         | 4                   | 0         | 2                     | 5         | 4     |
|           | MERCER                 | 3                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 2         | 0     |
|           | NODAWAY                | 12                              | 0                     | 5         | 0                   | 0         | 4                     | 3         | 3     |
|           | PETTIS                 | 64                              | 6                     | 10        | 1                   | 0         | 9                     | 41        | 6     |
|           | PUTNAM                 | 6                               | 0                     | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 3         | 0     |
|           | RAY                    | 57                              | 5                     | 7         | 0                   | 0         | 25                    | 20        | 9     |
|           | SALINE                 | 42                              | 0                     | 6         | 0                   | 0         | 9                     | 32        | 2     |
|           | SULLIVAN               | 6                               | 0                     | 1         | 1                   | 0         | 1                     | 4         | 0     |
|           | WORTH                  | 2                               | 0                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 0         | 1     |
|           | NW TOTAL               | 687                             | 53                    | 144       | 26                  | 1         | 150                   | 344       | 77    |
| NE REGION | ADAIR                  | 14                              | 0                     | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 6         | 0     |
|           | AUDRAIN                | 21                              | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 14        | 0     |
|           | BOONE                  | 123                             | 6                     | 9         | 0                   | 0         | 55                    | 46        | 23    |
|           | CALLAWAY               | 33                              | 0                     | 4         | 1                   | 0         | 8                     | 18        | 3     |
|           | CLARK                  | 13                              | 1                     | 2         | 1                   | 0         | 5                     | 6         | 0     |
|           | COLE                   | 45                              | 1                     | 8         | 2                   | 0         | 18                    | 24        | 1     |
|           | FRANKLIN               | 62                              | 5                     | 8         | 0                   | 0         | 18                    | 40        | 5     |
|           | GASCONADE              | 6                               | 1                     | 1         | 1                   | 0         | 3                     | 0         | 0     |
|           | HOWARD                 | 14                              | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 4                     | 9         | 0     |
|           | KNOX                   | 1                               | 0                     | 1         | 1                   | 0         | 0                     | 0         | 0     |
|           | LEWIS                  | 14                              | 1                     | 5         | 1                   | 0         | 3                     | 8         | 0     |
|           | LINCOLN                | 42                              | 3                     | 11        | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 17        | 10    |
|           | MACON                  | 11                              | 1                     | 1         | 1                   | 0         | 3                     | 5         | 0     |
|           | MARION                 | 54                              | 4                     | 3         | 1                   | 0         | 7                     | 36        | 5     |
|           | MONROE                 | 4                               | 0                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 3         | 0     |
|           | MONTGOMERY             | 14                              | 1                     | 2         | 1                   | 0         | 2                     | 8         | 1     |
|           | OSAGE                  | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 0         | 0     |
|           | PIKE                   | 26                              | 0                     | 3         | 5                   | 0         | 10                    | 9         | 1     |
|           | RALLS                  | 13                              | 0                     | 4         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 6         | 2     |
|           | RANDOLPH               | 33                              | 1                     | 4         | 1                   | 0         | 9                     | 21        | 1     |
|           | SCHUYLER               | 6                               | 1                     | 1         | 1                   | 0         | 3                     | 1         | 0     |
|           | SCOTLAND               | 1                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 0         | 1     |
|           | SHELBY                 | 10                              | 0                     | 1         | 1                   | 0         | 0                     | 8         | 1     |
|           | WARREN                 | 44                              | 3                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 15                    | 29        | 1     |
|           | NE TOTAL               | 604                             | 33                    | 72        | 18                  | 0         | 184                   | 314       | 55    |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER              | 8                               | 1                     | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 5         | 0     |
|           | BUTLER                 | 101                             | 10                    | 18        | 0                   | 0         | 10                    | 58        | 9     |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU         | 114                             | 11                    | 34        | 5                   | 0         | 22                    | 65        | 0     |
|           | CARTER                 | 16                              | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 13        | 2     |
|           | CRAWFORD               | 40                              | 4                     | 8         | 2                   | 0         | 11                    | 19        | 0     |
|           | DENT                   | 23                              | 2                     | 6         | 1                   | 0         | 6                     | 8         | 0     |
|           | DUNKLIN                | 123                             | 14                    | 17        | 4                   | 1         | 22                    | 72        | 5     |
|           | HOWELL                 | 76                              | 5                     | 11        | 2                   | 0         | 21                    | 45        | 4     |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2006**

|            |                 | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | WAGE SUPP | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 26                     | 1                               | 2                     | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 21        | 2     |
|            | MADISON         | 30                     | 3                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 23        | 2     |
|            | MARIES          | 9                      | 0                               | 3                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 3         | 3     |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 60                     | 9                               | 6                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 37        | 4     |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 42                     | 7                               | 6                     | 0         | 1                   | 0         | 5                     | 24        | 2     |
|            | OREGON          | 22                     | 3                               | 5                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 10        | 1     |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 55                     | 7                               | 5                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 6                     | 29        | 9     |
|            | PERRY           | 3                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 2         | 1     |
|            | PHELPS          | 83                     | 8                               | 19                    | 7         | 0                   | 0         | 15                    | 42        | 4     |
|            | PULASKI         | 39                     | 2                               | 3                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 14                    | 20        | 2     |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 14                     | 4                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 7         | 0     |
|            | RIPLEY          | 27                     | 1                               | 3                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 15        | 7     |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 104                    | 8                               | 16                    | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 12                    | 62        | 9     |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 22                     | 2                               | 5                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 10        | 2     |
|            | SCOTT           | 118                    | 7                               | 17                    | 5         | 0                   | 0         | 24                    | 76        | 6     |
|            | SHANNON         | 20                     | 6                               | 6                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 6         | 1     |
|            | STODDARD        | 44                     | 1                               | 10                    | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 31        | 4     |
|            | TEXAS           | 57                     | 8                               | 7                     | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 22                    | 13        | 14    |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 37                     | 5                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 9                     | 17        | 6     |
|            | WAYNE           | 29                     | 9                               | 3                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 14        | 0     |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 1,342                  | 139                             | 218                   | 37        | 2                   | 0         | 232                   | 747       | 99    |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 34                     | 4                               | 6                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 18        | 10    |
|            | BARTON          | 13                     | 2                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 7         | 7     |
|            | BATES           | 30                     | 0                               | 7                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 19        | 2     |
|            | BENTON          | 57                     | 5                               | 14                    | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 9                     | 34        | 2     |
|            | CAMDEN          | 28                     | 1                               | 4                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 6                     | 15        | 5     |
|            | CEDAR           | 32                     | 2                               | 4                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 11                    | 17        | 2     |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 40                     | 3                               | 10                    | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 21        | 6     |
|            | DADE            | 8                      | 1                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 3         | 5     |
|            | DALLAS          | 39                     | 2                               | 1                     | 5         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 26        | 1     |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 19                     | 2                               | 7                     | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 5         | 3     |
|            | GREENE          | 288                    | 36                              | 36                    | 14        | 0                   | 0         | 28                    | 195       | 22    |
|            | HENRY           | 52                     | 7                               | 7                     | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 8                     | 35        | 2     |
|            | HICKORY         | 15                     | 1                               | 5                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 11        | 2     |
|            | JASPER          | 171                    | 16                              | 34                    | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 22                    | 75        | 58    |
|            | LACLEDE         | 37                     | 2                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 17                    | 15        | 6     |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 33                     | 0                               | 14                    | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 8                     | 10        | 7     |
|            | MCDONALD        | 24                     | 2                               | 1                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 6         | 10    |
|            | MILLER          | 26                     | 0                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 15        | 6     |
|            | MONITEAU        | 18                     | 0                               | 1                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 11        | 1     |
|            | MORGAN          | 23                     | 1                               | 3                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 12        | 4     |
|            | NEWTON          | 39                     | 5                               | 7                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 16        | 14    |
|            | OZARK           | 21                     | 2                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 12        | 1     |
|            | POLK            | 63                     | 6                               | 3                     | 10        | 0                   | 0         | 9                     | 37        | 4     |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 13                     | 3                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 5         | 2     |
|            | STONE           | 17                     | 2                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 10        | 2     |
|            | TANEY           | 28                     | 1                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 17        | 5     |
|            | VERNON          | 45                     | 3                               | 2                     | 0         | 1                   | 0         | 13                    | 27        | 2     |
|            | WEBSTER         | 29                     | 9                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 18        | 2     |
|            | WRIGHT          | 38                     | 4                               | 4                     | 4         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 25        | 0     |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 1,280                  | 122                             | 179                   | 47        | 1                   | 0         | 214                   | 717       | 193   |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 170                    | 51                              | 44                    | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 33                    | 52        | 18    |
|            | JACKSON         | 1,681                  | 352                             | 397                   | 57        | 5                   | 0         | 348                   | 539       | 304   |
|            | PLATTE          | 78                     | 31                              | 13                    | 1         | 1                   | 0         | 17                    | 23        | 7     |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 1,929                  | 434                             | 454                   | 61        | 6                   | 0         | 398                   | 614       | 329   |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 233                    | 10                              | 67                    | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 37                    | 98        | 49    |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 169                    | 7                               | 39                    | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 20                    | 69        | 58    |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,133                  | 72                              | 364                   | 6         | 1                   | 0         | 119                   | 415       | 294   |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 1,632                  | 221                             | 583                   | 38        | 0                   | 0         | 144                   | 624       | 256   |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 3,167                  | 310                             | 1,053                 | 45        | 1                   | 0         | 320                   | 1,206     | 657   |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 9,009                  | 1,091                           | 2,120                 | 234       | 11                  | 0         | 1,498                 | 3,942     | 1,410 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REINS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REIN | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REIN |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 38                             | 4                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | ATCHISON       | 20                             | 1                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 776                            | 92                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CALDWELL       | 46                             | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CARROLL        | 72                             | 8                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CASS           | 365                            | 32                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CHARITON       | 26                             | 0                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CLINTON        | 97                             | 9                                  | 3                            | 3.09%                    |
|           | COOPER         | 99                             | 11                                 | 2                            | 2.02%                    |
|           | DAVIESS        | 28                             | 3                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | DE KALB        | 53                             | 7                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | GENTRY         | 23                             | 1                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | GRUNDY         | 50                             | 6                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | HARRISON       | 59                             | 6                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | HOLT           | 20                             | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | JOHNSON        | 228                            | 32                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 230                            | 23                                 | 2                            | 0.87%                    |
|           | LINN           | 53                             | 4                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 60                             | 6                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | MERCER         | 15                             | 1                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | NODAWAY        | 36                             | 3                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | PETTIS         | 327                            | 34                                 | 1                            | 0.31%                    |
|           | PUTNAM         | 23                             | 1                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | RAY            | 148                            | 18                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | SALINE         | 171                            | 10                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 34                             | 5                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | WORTH          | 8                              | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 3,105                          | 323                                | 8                            | 0.26%                    |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 57                             | 5                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 139                            | 18                                 | 1                            | 0.72%                    |
|           | BOONE          | 843                            | 92                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 234                            | 18                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CLARK          | 31                             | 7                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | COLE           | 437                            | 48                                 | 13                           | 2.97%                    |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 266                            | 33                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | GASCONADE      | 34                             | 1                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | HOWARD         | 51                             | 5                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | KNOX           | 4                              | 0                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | LEWIS          | 39                             | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | LINCOLN        | 233                            | 38                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | MACON          | 55                             | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | MARION         | 203                            | 27                                 | 1                            | 0.49%                    |
|           | MONROE         | 24                             | 3                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 65                             | 4                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | OSAGE          | 16                             | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | PIKE           | 94                             | 8                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | RALLS          | 28                             | 4                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 197                            | 26                                 | 2                            | 1.02%                    |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 14                             | 1                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 7                              | 0                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | SHELBY         | 24                             | 1                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | WARREN         | 171                            | 18                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 3,266                          | 363                                | 17                           | 0.52%                    |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 72                             | 9                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | BUTLER         | 572                            | 64                                 | 1                            | 0.17%                    |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 474                            | 63                                 | 2                            | 0.42%                    |
|           | CARTER         | 72                             | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 238                            | 25                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | DENT           | 102                            | 10                                 | 1                            | 0.98%                    |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 657                            | 93                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | HOWELL         | 365                            | 36                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |



**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REINS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REIN | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REIN |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 102                            | 9                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | MADISON         | 120                            | 14                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | MARIES          | 61                             | 7                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 266                            | 31                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 302                            | 34                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | OREGON          | 99                             | 13                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 443                            | 47                                 | 1                            | 0.23%                    |
|            | PERRY           | 51                             | 8                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | PHELPS          | 270                            | 32                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | PULASKI         | 195                            | 28                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 56                             | 7                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | RIPLEY          | 169                            | 13                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 512                            | 52                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 79                             | 6                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | SCOTT           | 622                            | 75                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | SHANNON         | 63                             | 4                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | STODDARD        | 220                            | 22                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | TEXAS           | 176                            | 17                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 290                            | 33                                 | 1                            | 0.34%                    |
|            | WAYNE           | 132                            | 10                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 6,780                          | 764                                | 6                            | 0.09%                    |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 257                            | 25                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | BARTON          | 118                            | 11                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | BATES           | 90                             | 7                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | BENTON          | 220                            | 20                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | CAMDEN          | 189                            | 17                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | CEDAR           | 134                            | 20                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 232                            | 26                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | DADE            | 40                             | 5                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | DALLAS          | 149                            | 21                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 91                             | 13                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | GREENE          | 1,415                          | 149                                | 6                            | 0.42%                    |
|            | HENRY           | 190                            | 21                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | HICKORY         | 66                             | 6                                  | 2                            | 3.03%                    |
|            | JASPER          | 990                            | 110                                | 5                            | 0.51%                    |
|            | LACLEDE         | 226                            | 26                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 227                            | 27                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | MCDONALD        | 160                            | 12                                 | 1                            | 0.63%                    |
|            | MILLER          | 186                            | 15                                 | 1                            | 0.54%                    |
|            | MONITEAU        | 62                             | 10                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | MORGAN          | 113                            | 8                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | NEWTON          | 242                            | 32                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | OZARK           | 87                             | 11                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | POLK            | 224                            | 23                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 60                             | 8                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | STONE           | 104                            | 16                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | TANEY           | 166                            | 18                                 | 4                            | 2.41%                    |
|            | VERNON          | 150                            | 14                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | WEBSTER         | 187                            | 21                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | WRIGHT          | 184                            | 19                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 6,559                          | 711                                | 19                           | 0.29%                    |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 609                            | 70                                 | 1                            | 0.16%                    |
|            | JACKSON         | 6,637                          | 700                                | 33                           | 0.50%                    |
|            | PLATTE          | 241                            | 20                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 7,487                          | 790                                | 34                           | 0.45%                    |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 749                            | 76                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 756                            | 75                                 | 3                            | 0.40%                    |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,073                          | 531                                | 39                           | 0.77%                    |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 6,670                          | 658                                | 54                           | 0.81%                    |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 13,248                         | 1,340                              | 96                           | 0.72%                    |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 40,445                         | 4,291                              | 180                          | 0.45%                    |

*This page is intentionally left blank.*

***MEDICAID***

*This page is intentionally left blank.*



**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>OCT-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2005 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 8,532                           | 9,807                           | 10,808                          | 9,180                           | -13.0%                       | -21.1%                         | -7.1%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6,509                           | 7,319                           | 8,011                           | 7,362                           | -11.1%                       | -18.7%                         | -11.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2,391                           | 2,828                           | 3,094                           | 2,453                           | -15.5%                       | -22.7%                         | -2.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 4,118                           | 4,630                           | 5,162                           | 3,466                           | -11.1%                       | -20.2%                         | 18.8%                       |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                             | 148,018                         | 148,186                         | 148,567                         | 139,047                         | -0.1%                        | -0.4%                          | 6.5%                        |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 211,741                         | 212,334                         | 213,639                         | 184,466                         | -0.3%                        | -0.9%                          | 14.8%                       |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 46,131                          | 45,866                          | 45,724                          | 43,250                          | 0.6%                         | 0.9%                           | 6.7%                        |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 21,708                          | 21,809                          | 21,641                          | 29,248                          | -0.5%                        | 0.3%                           | -25.8%                      |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                             | 81,081                          | 81,435                          | 81,968                          | 83,025                          | -0.4%                        | -1.1%                          | -2.3%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 69,688                          | 70,274                          | 71,239                          | 74,998                          | -0.8%                        | -2.2%                          | -7.1%                       |
| CHILDREN                             | 148,833                         | 149,555                         | 150,555                         | 152,806                         | -0.5%                        | -1.1%                          | -2.6%                       |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                             | 11,163                          | 11,459                          | 11,639                          | 35,334                          | -2.6%                        | -4.1%                          | -68.4%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 13,656                          | 14,224                          | 14,645                          | 60,566                          | -4.0%                        | -6.8%                          | -77.5%                      |
| CHILDREN                             | 21,357                          | 21,953                          | 22,285                          | 73,870                          | -2.7%                        | -4.2%                          | -71.1%                      |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                             | 240,262                         | 241,080                         | 242,174                         | 257,406                         | -0.3%                        | -0.8%                          | -6.7%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 83,344                          | 84,498                          | 85,884                          | 135,564                         | -1.4%                        | -3.0%                          | -38.5%                      |
| CHILDREN                             | 449,770                         | 451,517                         | 453,844                         | 483,640                         | -0.4%                        | -0.9%                          | -7.0%                       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 8,586                           | 9,568                           | 10,984                          | 17,592                          | -10.3%                       | -21.8%                         | -51.2%                      |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
|                                      | 22,285                          | 21,813                          | 21,212                          | 16,965                          | 2.2%                         | 5.1%                           | 31.4%                       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 475                             | 470                             | 460                             | 439                             | 1.1%                         | 3.3%                           | 8.2%                        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 12                              | 11                              | 14                              | 3                               | 9.1%                         | -14.3%                         | 300.0%                      |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 4,154                           | 4,083                           | 4,257                           | 3,587                           | 1.7%                         | -2.4%                          | 15.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2,853                           | 2,788                           | 2,848                           | 2,541                           | 2.3%                         | 0.2%                           | 12.3%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1,283                           | 1,267                           | 1,271                           | 1,050                           | 1.3%                         | 0.9%                           | 22.2%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1,186                           | 1,229                           | 1,272                           | 924                             | -3.5%                        | -6.8%                          | 28.4%                       |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 23,548                          | 23,779                          | 24,118                          | 19,282                          | -1.0%                        | -2.4%                          | 22.1%                       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 16,815                          | 16,173                          | 15,640                          | 12,145                          | 4.0%                         | 7.5%                           | 38.5%                       |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 21                              | 20                              | 15                              | 19                              | 5.0%                         | 40.0%                          | 10.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 16                              | 11                              | 10                              | 12                              | 45.5%                        | 60.0%                          | 33.3%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5                               | 7                               | 5                               | 0                               | -28.6%                       | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 14                              | 13                              | 9                               | 12                              | 7.7%                         | 55.6%                          | 16.7%                       |
| CASES                                | 134                             | 122                             | 117                             | 153                             | 9.8%                         | 14.5%                          | -12.4%                      |
| PERSONS                              | 184                             | 166                             | 164                             | 207                             | 10.8%                        | 12.2%                          | -11.1%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,878                         | \$2,780                         | \$2,916                         | \$4,842                         | 3.5%                         | -1.3%                          | -40.6%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 20                              | 4                               | 6                               | 12                              | 400.0%                       | 233.3%                         | 66.7%                       |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 92                              | 84                              | 108                             | 91                              | 9.5%                         | -14.8%                         | 1.1%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 12                              | 15                              | 11                              | 7                               | -20.0%                       | 9.1%                           | 71.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 66                              | 105                             | 77                              | 84                              | -37.1%                       | -14.3%                         | -21.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 152                             | 139                             | 176                             | 180                             | 9.4%                         | -13.6%                         | -15.6%                      |
| PERSONS                              | 757                             | 760                             | 755                             | 791                             | -0.4%                        | 0.3%                           | -4.3%                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$332,527                       | \$333,562                       | \$332,627                       | \$328,573                       | -0.3%                        | 0.0%                           | 1.2%                        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 20                              | 17                              | 12                              | 21                              | 17.6%                        | 66.7%                          | -4.8%                       |

**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>OCT-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2005 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 123                             | 127                             | 161                             | 142                             | -3.1%                        | -23.6%                         | -13.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 35                              | 40                              | 38                              | 49                              | -12.5%                       | -7.9%                          | -28.6%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 83                              | 123                             | 99                              | 91                              | -32.5%                       | -16.2%                         | -8.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 226                             | 224                             | 267                             | 252                             | 0.9%                         | -15.4%                         | -10.3%                      |
| PERSONS                       | 2,875                           | 2,875                           | 2,876                           | 2,852                           | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.8%                        |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,553,064                     | \$1,553,403                     | \$1,554,516                     | \$1,452,632                     | 0.0%                         | -0.1%                          | 6.9%                        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 45                              | 38                              | 37                              | 44                              | 18.4%                        | 21.6%                          | 2.3%                        |
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 7,553                           | 8,376                           | 9,139                           | 7,794                           | -9.8%                        | -17.4%                         | -3.1%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3,965                           | 4,324                           | 4,580                           | 4,647                           | -8.3%                        | -13.4%                         | -14.7%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3,985                           | 4,353                           | 4,730                           | 4,447                           | -8.5%                        | -15.8%                         | -10.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 10,358                          | 10,874                          | 11,331                          | 10,520                          | -4.7%                        | -8.6%                          | -1.5%                       |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 21,494                          | 21,632                          | 22,515                          | 28,039                          | -0.6%                        | -4.5%                          | -23.3%                      |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 150,805                         | 151,109                         | 151,435                         | 155,794                         | -0.2%                        | -0.4%                          | -3.2%                       |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3,416                           | 3,761                           | 4,185                           | 4,398                           | -9.2%                        | -18.4%                         | -22.3%                      |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 251                             | 244                             | 268                             | 202                             | 2.9%                         | -6.3%                          | 24.3%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 191                             | 198                             | 228                             | 166                             | -3.5%                        | -16.2%                         | 15.1%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH        | 2                               | 0                               | 2                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                | 119                             | 142                             | 138                             | 99                              | -16.2%                       | -13.8%                         | 20.2%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES        | 70                              | 56                              | 88                              | 67                              | 25.0%                        | -20.5%                         | 4.5%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 57                              | 45                              | 38                              | 34                              | 26.7%                        | 50.0%                          | 67.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 30                              | 28                              | 29                              | 36                              | 7.1%                         | 3.4%                           | -16.7%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                 | 1,357                           | 1,383                           | 1,397                           | 1,367                           | -1.9%                        | -2.9%                          | -0.7%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH        | 17                              | 15                              | 14                              | 3                               | 13.3%                        | 21.4%                          | 466.7%                      |
| JUVENILE COURT                | 725                             | 745                             | 739                             | 737                             | -2.7%                        | -1.9%                          | -1.6%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES        | 567                             | 577                             | 597                             | 588                             | -1.7%                        | -5.0%                          | -3.6%                       |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 221                             | 219                             | 217                             | 170                             | 0.9%                         | 1.8%                           | 30.0%                       |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH        | 1                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                | 147                             | 125                             | 126                             | 83                              | 17.6%                        | 16.7%                          | 77.1%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES        | 73                              | 94                              | 91                              | 87                              | -22.3%                       | -19.8%                         | -16.1%                      |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 241                             | 264                             | 322                             | 294                             | -8.7%                        | -25.2%                         | -18.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 210                             | 205                             | 254                             | 213                             | 2.4%                         | -17.3%                         | -1.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 55                              | 48                              | 49                              | 70                              | 14.6%                        | 12.2%                          | -21.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 189                             | 217                             | 212                             | 205                             | -12.9%                       | -10.8%                         | -7.8%                       |
| TOTAL PERSONS                 | 7,908                           | 7,885                           | 7,902                           | 7,986                           | 0.3%                         | 0.1%                           | -1.0%                       |
| RCF-II                        | 5,723                           | 5,697                           | 5,713                           | 5,756                           | 0.5%                         | 0.2%                           | -0.6%                       |
| RCF-I                         | 1,982                           | 1,990                           | 1,992                           | 2,032                           | -0.4%                        | -0.5%                          | -2.5%                       |
| SNF-ICF                       | 203                             | 198                             | 197                             | 198                             | 2.5%                         | 3.0%                           | 2.5%                        |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,927,566                     | \$1,949,353                     | \$1,951,985                     | \$1,924,763                     | -1.1%                        | -1.3%                          | 0.1%                        |
| RCF-II                        | \$1,561,778                     | \$1,577,448                     | \$1,580,416                     | \$1,555,569                     | -1.0%                        | -1.2%                          | 0.4%                        |
| RCF-I                         | \$290,207                       | \$298,051                       | \$298,301                       | \$296,256                       | -2.6%                        | -2.7%                          | -2.0%                       |
| SNF-ICF                       | \$75,581                        | \$73,854                        | \$73,268                        | \$72,938                        | 2.3%                         | 3.2%                           | 3.6%                        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 176                             | 129                             | 163                             | 176                             | 36.4%                        | 8.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
|                               | 612                             | 617                             | 625                             | 707                             | -0.8%                        | -2.1%                          | -13.4%                      |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                       | 186                             | 189                             | 192                             | 225                             | -1.6%                        | -3.1%                          | -17.3%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$11,867                        | \$11,878                        | \$12,033                        | \$14,323                        | -0.1%                        | -1.4%                          | -17.1%                      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                       | 53                              | 56                              | 57                              | 68                              | -5.4%                        | -7.0%                          | -22.1%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$7,650                         | \$7,805                         | \$7,809                         | \$8,560                         | -2.0%                        | -2.0%                          | -10.6%                      |

**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                         | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>OCT-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2005 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** QMB</b>          |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED   | 1,322                           | 1,366                           | 1,329                           | 1,322                           | -3.2%                        | -0.5%                          | 0.0%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED   | 588                             | 635                             | 607                             | 753                             | -7.4%                        | -3.1%                          | -21.9%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED   | 755                             | 691                             | 652                             | 650                             | 9.3%                         | 15.8%                          | 16.2%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING    | 699                             | 739                             | 716                             | 588                             | -5.4%                        | -2.4%                          | 18.9%                       |
| PERSONS                 | 9,269                           | 9,187                           | 8,954                           | 6,453                           | 0.9%                         | 3.5%                           | 43.6%                       |
| CASES CLOSED            | 148                             | 163                             | 139                             | 158                             | -9.2%                        | 6.5%                           | -6.3%                       |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>         |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED   | 892                             | 872                             | 874                             | 855                             | 2.3%                         | 2.1%                           | 4.3%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED   | 376                             | 392                             | 358                             | 391                             | -4.1%                        | 5.0%                           | -3.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED   | 510                             | 475                             | 466                             | 456                             | 7.4%                         | 9.4%                           | 11.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING    | 440                             | 438                             | 448                             | 378                             | 0.5%                         | -1.8%                          | 16.4%                       |
| PERSONS                 | 12,177                          | 11,943                          | 11,670                          | 8,494                           | 2.0%                         | 4.3%                           | 43.4%                       |
| CASES CLOSED            | 183                             | 175                             | 183                             | 146                             | 4.6%                         | 0.0%                           | 25.3%                       |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                 | 28,733                          | 28,777                          | 28,854                          | 29,279                          | -0.2%                        | -0.4%                          | -1.9%                       |
| CASES CLOSED            | 940                             | 844                             | 933                             | 1,064                           | 11.4%                        | 0.8%                           | -11.7%                      |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                 | 70                              | 72                              | 63                              | 79                              | -2.8%                        | 11.1%                          | -11.4%                      |

NOTE: NURSING CARE INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-SAB ELIGIBLES AND PAYMENTS.

**TABLE 8  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 909       | 966       | 1,445     | 2,174     | 1,479     | 1,559      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 720       | 723       | 1,197     | 1,551     | 1,122     | 1,196      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 260       | 252       | 327       | 649       | 484       | 419        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 427       | 516       | 623       | 1,003     | 823       | 726        |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 14,105    | 16,235    | 24,807    | 34,559    | 22,995    | 35,317     |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 19,388    | 22,408    | 34,239    | 49,443    | 33,803    | 52,460     |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 4,468     | 5,244     | 7,378     | 10,854    | 7,124     | 11,083     |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 2,258     | 2,454     | 3,117     | 4,682     | 3,635     | 5,562      |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 5,911     | 6,805     | 12,490    | 13,354    | 14,688    | 27,833     |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 5,162     | 5,947     | 10,409    | 11,592    | 11,948    | 24,630     |
| CHILDREN                             | 10,280    | 12,029    | 22,050    | 23,082    | 27,737    | 53,655     |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,244     | 1,395     | 2,299     | 2,501     | 1,217     | 2,507      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 1,529     | 1,744     | 2,888     | 3,295     | 1,397     | 2,803      |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,319     | 2,574     | 4,379     | 4,775     | 2,361     | 4,949      |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 21,260    | 24,435    | 39,596    | 50,414    | 38,900    | 65,657     |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 6,691     | 7,691     | 13,297    | 14,887    | 13,345    | 27,433     |
| CHILDREN                             | 38,713    | 44,709    | 71,163    | 92,836    | 74,660    | 127,689    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 870       | 968       | 1,546     | 2,104     | 1,433     | 1,665      |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 2,440     | 2,687     | 3,231     | 5,526     | 3,411     | 4,990      |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PERSONS                              | 43        | 32        | 98        | 77        | 59        | 166        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 1         | 3         | 0         | 3         | 5         | 0          |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 456       | 471       | 630       | 1,039     | 717       | 841        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 324       | 336       | 460       | 696       | 430       | 607        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 136       | 135       | 153       | 308       | 277       | 274        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 129       | 142       | 170       | 318       | 209       | 218        |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 2,531     | 2,916     | 3,866     | 5,752     | 3,562     | 4,921      |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 1,801     | 1,998     | 2,300     | 4,299     | 2,824     | 3,593      |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 14        | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7         | 9          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2         | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7         | 7          |
| CASES                                | 1         | 6         | 0         | 0         | 52        | 75         |
| PERSONS                              | 1         | 6         | 0         | 0         | 78        | 99         |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$136     | \$136     | \$0       | \$0       | \$1,556   | \$1,050    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 16        | 4          |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 12        | 12        | 19        | 22        | 4         | 23         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5         | 11        | 10        | 21        | 6         | 13         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 14        | 13        | 38        | 36        | 12        | 39         |
| PERSONS                              | 53        | 63        | 117       | 141       | 100       | 283        |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$23,221  | \$26,776  | \$52,470  | \$59,575  | \$41,708  | \$128,777  |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 6         | 9          |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 13        | 15        | 29        | 23        | 16        | 27         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3         | 3         | 4         | 7         | 9         | 9          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7         | 10        | 19        | 11        | 12        | 24         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 19        | 23        | 50        | 49        | 36        | 49         |
| PERSONS                              | 275       | 286       | 408       | 508       | 539       | 859        |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$148,172 | \$154,726 | \$220,635 | \$274,614 | \$290,771 | \$464,146  |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 5         | 4         | 4         | 6         | 7         | 19         |



**TABLE 8  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 695       | 789       | 1,401     | 1,934     | 1,109     | 1,625      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 384       | 430       | 752       | 905       | 607       | 887        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 371       | 385       | 700       | 1,146     | 591       | 792        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1,007     | 1,226     | 1,854     | 2,390     | 1,589     | 2,292      |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 2,134     | 2,603     | 5,227     | 4,913     | 2,564     | 4,053      |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 13,176    | 15,206    | 33,903    | 32,353    | 18,233    | 37,934     |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 304       | 335       | 642       | 797       | 623       | 715        |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 19        | 51        | 26        | 56        | 45        | 54         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 17        | 27        | 24        | 46        | 37        | 40         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2         | 21        | 2         | 10        | 4         | 18         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2         | 2         | 1         | 8         | 4         | 13         |
| PERSONS                       | 69        | 124       | 199       | 189       | 384       | 392        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 28        | 34        | 58        | 32        | 43        | 46         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 24        | 31        | 44        | 37        | 38        | 36         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 5         | 11        | 10        | 10        | 5         | 14         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 29        | 30        | 53        | 25        | 19        | 33         |
| PERSONS                       | 649       | 1,055     | 1,893     | 1,518     | 1,059     | 1,734      |
| RCF-II                        | 377       | 786       | 1,411     | 1,117     | 717       | 1,315      |
| RCF-I                         | 251       | 245       | 443       | 384       | 266       | 393        |
| SNF/ICF                       | 21        | 24        | 39        | 17        | 76        | 26         |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$142,442 | \$254,118 | \$466,871 | \$371,570 | \$265,543 | \$427,022  |
| RCF-II                        | \$98,805  | \$210,377 | \$387,652 | \$308,202 | \$197,175 | \$359,567  |
| RCF-I                         | \$35,987  | \$35,358  | \$64,373  | \$57,168  | \$39,613  | \$57,708   |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$7,650   | \$8,383   | \$14,846  | \$6,200   | \$28,755  | \$9,747    |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 13        | 23        | 45        | 48        | 15        | 32         |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 49        | 41        | 173       | 90        | 25        | 234        |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PERSONS                       | 19        | 19        | 61        | 31        | 11        | 45         |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,304   | \$855     | \$4,243   | \$2,130   | \$321     | \$3,014    |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PERSONS                       | 5         | 5         | 11        | 11        | 10        | 11         |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,102   | \$191     | \$2,061   | \$2,249   | \$1,583   | \$464      |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 166       | 130       | 278       | 395       | 192       | 161        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 64        | 68        | 135       | 162       | 84        | 75         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 104       | 63        | 129       | 264       | 114       | 81         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 91        | 65        | 146       | 198       | 100       | 99         |
| PERSONS                       | 1,027     | 862       | 1,698     | 2,216     | 1,250     | 2,216      |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 15        | 16        | 27        | 36        | 22        | 32         |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 135       | 78        | 184       | 290       | 127       | 78         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 44        | 29        | 74        | 131       | 55        | 43         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 86        | 49        | 112       | 163       | 73        | 27         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 74        | 40        | 92        | 133       | 61        | 40         |
| PERSONS                       | 1,235     | 1,158     | 2,709     | 3,390     | 1,569     | 2,116      |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 14        | 10        | 48        | 61        | 30        | 20         |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PERSONS                       | 3,687     | 3,339     | 4,673     | 5,136     | 3,968     | 7,930      |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 119       | 112       | 154       | 160       | 141       | 254        |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PERSONS                       | 8         | 2         | 0         | 10        | 49        | 1          |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NW<br>ANDREW | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>BUCHANAN | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 18           | 6              | 197            | 10             | 20            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 16           | 4              | 154            | 3              | 12            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2            | 4              | 54             | 8              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 8            | 4              | 64             | 5              | 8             |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |                |                |                |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 338          | 139            | 2,637          | 261            | 320           |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 429          | 175            | 3,706          | 390            | 417           |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 123          | 48             | 832            | 95             | 150           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 51           | 51             | 292            | 39             | 50            |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |                |                |                |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 76           | 61             | 1,379          | 112            | 166           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 64           | 41             | 1,207          | 87             | 144           |
| CHILDREN                             | 110          | 97             | 2,458          | 215            | 271           |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |                |                |                |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 14           | 14             | 210            | 17             | 30            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 14           | 18             | 256            | 22             | 32            |
| CHILDREN                             | 26           | 21             | 404            | 31             | 58            |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |                |                |                |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 428          | 214            | 4,226          | 390            | 516           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 78           | 59             | 1,463          | 109            | 176           |
| CHILDREN                             | 739          | 392            | 7,692          | 770            | 946           |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 25           | 9              | 134            | 21             | 18            |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 60           | 22             | 440            | 34             | 32            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |                |                |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 19             | 1              | 0             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 5            | 4              | 117            | 9              | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4            | 2              | 88             | 5              | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 1              | 28             | 3              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 1              | 26             | 3              | 1             |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 57           | 20             | 569            | 40             | 54            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 24           | 21             | 345            | 25             | 23            |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1            | 0              | 2              | 0              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0              | 1              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2            | 0              | 1              | 0              | 1             |
| PERSONS                              | 1            | 0              | 12             | 2              | 2             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$459        | \$0            | \$5,767        | \$813          | \$820         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1            | 0              | 4              | 0              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0              | 3              | 0              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2            | 0              | 3              | 0              | 1             |
| PERSONS                              | 14           | 5              | 52             | 3              | 7             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$7,574      | \$2,674        | \$28,132       | \$1,623        | \$3,787       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0              | 1              | 0              | 0             |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NW<br>ANDREW | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>BUCHANAN | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL |
|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 17           | 10             | 159            | 12             | 17            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 13           | 5              | 77             | 7              | 9             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 11           | 5              | 77             | 15             | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 16           | 15             | 216            | 8              | 17            |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 41           | 36             | 405            | 29             | 45            |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 295          | 189            | 2,819          | 266            | 349           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 7            | 6              | 77             | 2              | 4             |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0              | 16             | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0              | 12             | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0              | 2              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0              | 2              | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1              | 23             | 0              | 0             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1            | 0              | 9              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 0              | 9              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0              | 3              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0              | 9              | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 8            | 0              | 182            | 4              | 3             |
| RCF-II                        | 6            | 0              | 97             | 4              | 2             |
| RCF-I                         | 2            | 0              | 85             | 0              | 1             |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,824      | \$0            | \$35,787       | \$1,095        | \$658         |
| RCF-II                        | \$1,681      | \$0            | \$24,875       | \$1,095        | \$502         |
| RCF-I                         | \$143        | \$0            | \$10,912       | \$0            | \$156         |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0              | 2              | 0              | 1             |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 1            | 0              | 7              | 0              | 1             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |                |                |                |               |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0              | 6              | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$0            | \$260          | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |                |                |                |               |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0              | 0              | 1              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$0            | \$0            | \$479          | \$0           |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6            | 4              | 16             | 9              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 3              | 9              | 3              | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2            | 1              | 11             | 4              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3            | 2              | 4              | 2              | 3             |
| PERSONS                       | 22           | 10             | 188            | 12             | 12            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0              | 2              | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 4            | 4              | 9              | 2              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 0              | 3              | 1              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 2              | 6              | 1              | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3            | 2              | 3              | 0              | 3             |
| PERSONS                       | 23           | 26             | 184            | 17             | 20            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0              | 1              | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |                |                |                |               |
| PERSONS                       | 101          | 68             | 420            | 43             | 71            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 4            | 2              | 28             | 0              | 2             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |                |                |                |               |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0              | 6              | 0              | 0             |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVISS |
|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 111        | 4              | 17            | 30           | 16           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 89         | 4              | 14            | 33           | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 49         | 1              | 6             | 6            | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 57         | 2              | 11            | 17           | 5            |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |            |                |               |              |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,768      | 180            | 405           | 421          | 272          |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 2,366      | 295            | 556           | 577          | 413          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 604        | 39             | 128           | 113          | 110          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 392        | 32             | 70            | 82           | 54           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |            |                |               |              |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 859        | 50             | 142           | 133          | 64           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 750        | 47             | 125           | 118          | 78           |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,474      | 80             | 228           | 219          | 120          |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |            |                |               |              |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 158        | 8              | 23            | 46           | 18           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 177        | 9              | 23            | 48           | 25           |
| CHILDREN                             | 309        | 15             | 35            | 83           | 33           |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |            |                |               |              |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 2,785      | 238            | 570           | 600          | 354          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 927        | 56             | 148           | 166          | 103          |
| CHILDREN                             | 5,145      | 461            | 1,017         | 1,074        | 730          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 90         | 7              | 21            | 13           | 18           |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 311        | 45             | 85            | 55           | 48           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |            |                |               |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 5          | 1              | 0             | 1            | 1            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 56         | 2              | 23            | 13           | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 34         | 4              | 14            | 9            | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 23         | 0              | 2             | 0            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 15         | 0              | 10            | 6            | 2            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 286        | 32             | 72            | 64           | 40           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 235        | 29             | 64            | 48           | 35           |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1          | 0              | 0             | 1            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 7          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,842    | \$0            | \$0           | \$0          | \$541        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1          | 0              | 0             | 1            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 25         | 2              | 6             | 6            | 3            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$13,525   | \$1,082        | \$3,246       | \$3,246      | \$1,623      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVISS |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 70         | 7              | 19            | 21           | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 40         | 7              | 9             | 6            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 27         | 3              | 9             | 5            | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 121        | 9              | 34            | 54           | 9            |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 195        | 48             | 41            | 75           | 29           |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,110      | 237            | 263           | 339          | 186          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 28         | 2              | 6             | 3            | 5            |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 3          | 0              | 1             | 1            | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3          | 0              | 0             | 1            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 7          | 0              | 0             | 1            | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 39         | 4              | 1             | 10           | 3            |
| RCF-II                        | 28         | 3              | 1             | 4            | 3            |
| RCF-I                         | 9          | 1              | 0             | 6            | 0            |
| SNF-ICF                       | 2          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$9,234    | \$1,032        | \$292         | \$1,779      | \$876        |
| RCF-II                        | \$7,050    | \$876          | \$292         | \$994        | \$876        |
| RCF-I                         | \$1,404    | \$156          | \$0           | \$785        | \$0          |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$780      | \$0            | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 5          | 2              | 0             | 0            | 1            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |            |                |               |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 4          | 2              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$776      | \$45           | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |            |                |               |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 1          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$19       | \$0            | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 9          | 2              | 2             | 3            | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 5          | 1              | 1             | 0            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 9          | 2              | 3             | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 5          | 1              | 2             | 3            | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 117        | 20             | 23            | 32           | 9            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3          | 0              | 1             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 11         | 1              | 1             | 3            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 9          | 1              | 1             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 6          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2          | 0              | 0             | 3            | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 181        | 16             | 27            | 42           | 12           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0          | 0              | 0             | 1            | 0            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |            |                |               |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 451        | 129            | 143           | 108          | 25           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 12         | 2              | 11            | 1            | 1            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |            |                |               |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 2          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NW<br>DE KALB | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 5             | 8            | 19           | 22             | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6             | 12           | 13           | 10             | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 3            | 4            | 6              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1             | 0            | 7            | 12             | 1          |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |               |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 231           | 159          | 312          | 301            | 166        |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 326           | 189          | 452          | 421            | 189        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 73            | 70           | 82           | 91             | 57         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 45            | 34           | 33           | 46             | 47         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |               |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 79            | 46           | 118          | 97             | 41         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 57            | 41           | 105          | 96             | 40         |
| CHILDREN                             | 138           | 84           | 211          | 156            | 76         |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |               |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 21            | 22           | 28           | 27             | 2          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 27            | 30           | 37           | 36             | 5          |
| CHILDREN                             | 39            | 42           | 51           | 50             | 4          |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |               |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 331           | 227          | 458          | 425            | 209        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 84            | 71           | 142          | 132            | 45         |
| CHILDREN                             | 621           | 419          | 829          | 764            | 373        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 16            | 7            | 25           | 9              | 6          |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 31            | 38           | 63           | 90             | 24         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 11            | 3            | 8            | 7              | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7             | 3            | 7            | 2              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1             | 0            | 3            | 1              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2             | 0            | 2            | 4              | 1          |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 38            | 27           | 51           | 45             | 21         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 19            | 25           | 41           | 56             | 16         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CASES                                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 3            | 2              | 1          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$1,440      | \$939          | \$351      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 8             | 4            | 2            | 6              | 2          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,297       | \$2,164      | \$1,082      | \$3,246        | \$1,082    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NW<br>DE KALB | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 9             | 5            | 19           | 15             | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 8             | 4            | 10           | 6              | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4             | 3            | 12           | 5              | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 7             | 9            | 21           | 17             | 6          |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 50            | 66           | 67           | 73             | 20         |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 253           | 198          | 361          | 287            | 139        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 6             | 5            | 4            | 5              | 1          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 0            | 3            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 1            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 31            | 0            | 19           | 12             | 0          |
| RCF-II                        | 26            | 0            | 14           | 6              | 0          |
| RCF-I                         | 5             | 0            | 5            | 6              | 0          |
| SNF/ICF                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$8,236       | \$0          | \$3,359      | \$2,575        | \$0        |
| RCF-II                        | \$7,456       | \$0          | \$2,665      | \$1,639        | \$0        |
| RCF-I                         | \$780         | \$0          | \$694        | \$936          | \$0        |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 1             | 2            | 2            | 1              | 1          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 2              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$24           | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 4             | 2            | 8            | 3              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2             | 0            | 3            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 2            | 3            | 2              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3             | 0            | 5            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 14            | 10           | 13           | 26             | 7          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2             | 1            | 4            | 1              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1             | 0            | 0            | 1              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 1            | 2            | 0              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1             | 0            | 3            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 37            | 5            | 40           | 28             | 9          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                       | 72            | 90           | 109          | 93             | 58         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1             | 2            | 4            | 6              | 3          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 73            | 56              | 28         | 17               | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 55            | 37              | 19         | 13               | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 24            | 15              | 9          | 3                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 44            | 27              | 12         | 12               | 3            |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 970           | 901             | 361        | 407              | 110          |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,257         | 1,142           | 479        | 581              | 142          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 295           | 271             | 135        | 142              | 38           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 180           | 193             | 45         | 60               | 30           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 458           | 384             | 146        | 131              | 26           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 417           | 406             | 105        | 124              | 18           |
| CHILDREN                             | 801           | 718             | 229        | 231              | 42           |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 108           | 34              | 45         | 48               | 7            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 136           | 48              | 52         | 57               | 11           |
| CHILDREN                             | 180           | 60              | 89         | 95               | 11           |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,536         | 1,319           | 552        | 586              | 143          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 553           | 454             | 157        | 181              | 29           |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,713         | 2,384           | 977        | 1,109            | 263          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 65            | 61              | 16         | 26               | 3            |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 205           | 148             | 93         | 75               | 16           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PERSONS                              | 5             | 0               | 0          | 1                | 0            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 32            | 20              | 9          | 8                | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 19            | 12              | 5          | 6                | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 16            | 7               | 4          | 2                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 14            | 10              | 1          | 1                | 1            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 205           | 147             | 71         | 86               | 16           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 168           | 114             | 47         | 55               | 8            |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 3               | 1          | 2                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0               | 1          | 1                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 5               | 1          | 1                | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 4             | 4               | 4          | 0                | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,268       | \$1,896         | \$1,317    | \$0              | \$493        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 2               | 1          | 2                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0               | 1          | 2                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 5               | 1          | 1                | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 19            | 17              | 8          | 12               | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10,279      | \$8,656         | \$4,328    | \$6,492          | \$541        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0               | 1          | 0                | 0            |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 51            | 32              | 15         | 29               | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 35            | 16              | 8          | 17               | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 40            | 18              | 6          | 17               | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 68            | 53              | 29         | 33               | 4            |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 105           | 140             | 60         | 62               | 23           |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 790           | 701             | 443        | 467              | 119          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 19            | 11              | 7          | 17               | 7            |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 2             | 34              | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 4             | 1               | 0          | 3                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1             | 2               | 0          | 2                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 4             | 0               | 0          | 1                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 26            | 14              | 9          | 78               | 13           |
| RCF-II                        | 10            | 7               | 3          | 51               | 9            |
| RCF-I                         | 16            | 7               | 6          | 12               | 4            |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0             | 0               | 0          | 15               | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$5,115       | \$2,684         | \$1,783    | \$21,523         | \$3,188      |
| RCF-II                        | \$2,641       | \$1,669         | \$847      | \$13,820         | \$2,564      |
| RCF-I                         | \$2,474       | \$1,015         | \$936      | \$1,853          | \$624        |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$5,850          | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 2               | 0          | 1                | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 3             | 2               | 0          | 3                | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 4               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$150           | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 1               | 0          | 2                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$34            | \$0        | \$570            | \$0          |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 23            | 7               | 5          | 8                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 6             | 1               | 5          | 5                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 17            | 5               | 2          | 4                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 8             | 2               | 3          | 3                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 58            | 54              | 53         | 34               | 6            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 2                | 0            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 24            | 7               | 6          | 3                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 6             | 4               | 1          | 3                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 18            | 3               | 7          | 1                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 9             | 1               | 3          | 2                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 66            | 46              | 62         | 61               | 3            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3             | 0               | 1          | 1                | 0            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 206           | 282             | 110        | 132              | 21           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 8             | 6               | 3          | 1                | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NW<br>NODAWAY | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 22            | 102          | 11           | 37        | 56           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 16            | 90           | 11           | 26        | 48           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2             | 25           | 2            | 16        | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 8             | 70           | 2            | 17        | 21           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |               |              |              |           |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 333           | 1,411        | 176          | 506       | 712          |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 412           | 2,180        | 218          | 680       | 994          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 135           | 273          | 71           | 169       | 220          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 66            | 167          | 41           | 60        | 62           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |               |              |              |           |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 54            | 586          | 46           | 246       | 286          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 49            | 500          | 44           | 209       | 217          |
| CHILDREN                             | 87            | 1,051        | 85           | 438       | 466          |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |               |              |              |           |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 16            | 150          | 10           | 68        | 91           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 20            | 201          | 16           | 83        | 113          |
| CHILDREN                             | 20            | 307          | 18           | 123       | 171          |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |               |              |              |           |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 403           | 2,147        | 232          | 820       | 1,089        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 69            | 701          | 60           | 292       | 330          |
| CHILDREN                             | 720           | 3,978        | 433          | 1,470     | 1,913        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 24            | 110          | 10           | 43        | 65           |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 85            | 186          | 34           | 87        | 82           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |               |              |              |           |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 4            | 0            | 0         | 1            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0             | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 9             | 37           | 4            | 16        | 31           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 13            | 28           | 3            | 12        | 17           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2             | 15           | 2            | 2         | 15           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2             | 11           | 0            | 5         | 7            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 66            | 237          | 21           | 102       | 108          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 57            | 181          | 16           | 60        | 63           |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0             | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$136        | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 0            | 3         | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 2             | 2            | 0            | 3         | 2            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$849         | \$1,049      | \$0          | \$1,623   | \$754        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 1            | 0            | 3         | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 3             | 32           | 4            | 11        | 16           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,623       | \$17,312     | \$2,164      | \$5,951   | \$8,656      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 1            | 0            | 1         | 1            |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NW<br>NODAWAY | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 19            | 66           | 10           | 23        | 38           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 7             | 28           | 11           | 17        | 24           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 8             | 25           | 4            | 14        | 25           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 17            | 130          | 12           | 28        | 51           |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 51            | 149          | 35           | 88        | 153          |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 341           | 1,319        | 228          | 465       | 720          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 7             | 21           | 10           | 20        | 23           |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 2            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 2            | 0            | 0         | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 3            | 0            | 0         | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 6            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 9             | 84           | 1            | 2         | 72           |
| RCF-II                        | 1             | 41           | 0            | 2         | 52           |
| RCF-I                         | 8             | 43           | 1            | 0         | 16           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 4            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,540       | \$17,322     | \$156        | \$584     | \$17,084     |
| RCF-II                        | \$292         | \$10,700     | \$0          | \$584     | \$13,779     |
| RCF-I                         | \$1,248       | \$6,622      | \$156        | \$0       | \$2,285      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$1,020      |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1             | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 8             | 4            | 1            | 1         | 3            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |               |              |              |           |              |
| PERSONS                       | 1             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$49          | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |               |              |              |           |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5             | 19           | 7            | 7         | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1             | 2            | 2            | 4         | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1             | 10           | 4            | 3         | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 5             | 20           | 5            | 6         | 5            |
| PERSONS                       | 88            | 92           | 19           | 40        | 46           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1             | 1            | 2            | 3         | 0            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3             | 21           | 7            | 7         | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 5            | 2            | 2         | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1             | 7            | 4            | 5         | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 4             | 21           | 5            | 5         | 3            |
| PERSONS                       | 32            | 116          | 30           | 46        | 59           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 4             | 0            | 0            | 1         | 1            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |               |              |              |           |              |
| PERSONS                       | 121           | 257          | 38           | 117       | 334          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 4             | 6            | 2            | 3         | 4            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |               |              |              |           |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 10             | 5           | 48          | 37            | 180         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 15             | 2           | 21          | 26            | 139         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2              | 0           | 23          | 10            | 57          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 7              | 2           | 24          | 21            | 100         |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |             |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 229            | 79          | 657         | 717           | 3,032       |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 300            | 102         | 903         | 971           | 4,219       |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 66             | 38          | 208         | 268           | 894         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 28             | 8           | 98          | 90            | 517         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |             |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 110            | 15          | 157         | 253           | 1,476       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 58             | 15          | 122         | 230           | 1,290       |
| CHILDREN                             | 173            | 22          | 269         | 442           | 2,630       |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |             |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 25             | 4           | 37          | 74            | 300         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 30             | 3           | 42          | 86            | 351         |
| CHILDREN                             | 39             | 5           | 34          | 146           | 559         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |             |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 364            | 98          | 851         | 1,044         | 4,808       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 88             | 18          | 164         | 316           | 1,641       |
| CHILDREN                             | 606            | 175         | 1,512       | 1,917         | 8,819       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 22             | 6           | 32          | 36            | 197         |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 42             | 9           | 147         | 135           | 437         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |             |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 0           | 0           | 1             | 4           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 11             | 3           | 34          | 15            | 103         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 11             | 2           | 15          | 15            | 61          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4              | 0           | 13          | 4             | 39          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3              | 1           | 12          | 4             | 32          |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 43             | 13          | 144         | 128           | 546         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 21             | 5           | 75          | 83            | 382         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 6           |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 6           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         | \$0           | \$136       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 1           | 1             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 1           | 0             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 2           | 4             | 11          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$746       | \$2,164       | \$4,979     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 2           | 1             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 1           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 2           | 1             | 4           |
| PERSONS                              | 6              | 1           | 10          | 16            | 47          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,246        | \$541       | \$5,410     | \$8,656       | \$25,427    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 1           |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 12             | 2           | 44          | 28            | 202         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 10             | 2           | 17          | 15            | 79          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 11             | 0           | 36          | 19            | 62          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 22             | 1           | 56          | 45            | 340         |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 43             | 5           | 145         | 132           | 432         |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 243            | 49          | 862         | 684           | 2,808       |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3              | 0           | 25          | 23            | 62          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 2           | 0           | 6             | 26          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 2           | 0           | 5             | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 17          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 20          | 11            | 32          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 0           | 2           | 4             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0           | 5           | 1             | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0           | 1           | 0             | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 5           | 3             | 2           |
| PERSONS                       | 20             | 5           | 37          | 62            | 135         |
| RCF-II                        | 2              | 5           | 34          | 56            | 101         |
| RCF-I                         | 18             | 0           | 3           | 4             | 26          |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0              | 0           | 0           | 2             | 8           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$3,256        | \$1,460     | \$9,623     | \$16,428      | \$33,457    |
| RCF-II                        | \$448          | \$1,460     | \$9,155     | \$15,263      | \$26,377    |
| RCF-I                         | \$2,808        | \$0         | \$468       | \$624         | \$3,960     |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         | \$541         | \$3,120     |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 1           | 1           | 3             | 5           |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0              | 0           | 6           | 2             | 5           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |             |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 1           | 2             | 1           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$0         | \$5         | \$44          | \$128       |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |             |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         | \$42          | \$0         |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1              | 0           | 5           | 0             | 22          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0           | 2           | 1             | 10          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3              | 0           | 4           | 0             | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1              | 0           | 3           | 0             | 13          |
| PERSONS                       | 20             | 2           | 36          | 24            | 153         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 2           |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1              | 0           | 3           | 0             | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0           | 1           | 0             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3              | 0           | 3           | 0             | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 7           |
| PERSONS                       | 36             | 11          | 30          | 29            | 151         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 0           | 1           | 0             | 1           |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |             |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 60             | 28          | 124         | 149           | 357         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 2           | 4           | 3             | 13          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |             |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE | NE<br>FRANKLIN | NE<br>GASCONADE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 66             | 20          | 75         | 120            | 23              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 52             | 15          | 59         | 95             | 15              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 17             | 3           | 21         | 30             | 2               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 44             | 8           | 78         | 53             | 12              |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |             |            |                |                 |
| FAMILIES                             | 961            | 281         | 1,400      | 1,844          | 360             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,335          | 364         | 2,087      | 2,497          | 509             |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 300            | 100         | 339        | 620            | 133             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 126            | 56          | 125        | 338            | 51              |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |             |            |                |                 |
| FAMILIES                             | 513            | 80          | 786        | 841            | 105             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 428            | 79          | 725        | 673            | 96              |
| CHILDREN                             | 833            | 132         | 1,514      | 1,459          | 165             |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |             |            |                |                 |
| FAMILIES                             | 107            | 17          | 43         | 226            | 34              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 135            | 22          | 43         | 289            | 42              |
| CHILDREN                             | 203            | 1           | 81         | 423            | 60              |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |             |            |                |                 |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,581          | 378         | 2,229      | 2,911          | 499             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 563            | 101         | 768        | 962            | 138             |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,797          | 653         | 4,146      | 5,337          | 918             |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 77             | 12          | 45         | 150            | 23              |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 125            | 32          | 277        | 397            | 60              |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 0           | 3          | 5              | 0               |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 0           | 0          | 1              | 0               |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 28             | 5           | 34         | 61             | 6               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 25             | 4           | 28         | 38             | 7               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 3              | 0           | 13         | 23             | 2               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 8              | 2           | 12         | 22             | 0               |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 167            | 39          | 272        | 351            | 63              |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 95             | 31          | 191        | 328            | 56              |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0             |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 3          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 2              | 1               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 6          | 0              | 0               |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 0           | 4          | 7              | 2               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$432          | \$0         | \$1,680    | \$2,793        | \$901           |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1              | 0           | 0          | 1              | 0               |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 3          | 1              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1              | 0           | 0          | 2              | 1               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 8          | 2              | 0               |
| PERSONS                              | 13             | 4           | 36         | 41             | 9               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$7,033        | \$2,164     | \$19,476   | \$22,181       | \$4,869         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE | NE<br>FRANKLIN | NE<br>GASCONADE |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 47             | 8           | 43         | 84             | 16              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 33             | 6           | 34         | 38             | 10              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 30             | 4           | 22         | 54             | 15              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 61             | 13          | 150        | 131            | 15              |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 119            | 27          | 236        | 316            | 48              |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 887            | 248         | 1,260      | 1,541          | 333             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 21             | 5           | 25         | 52             | 7               |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6              | 0           | 0          | 1              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| PERSONS                       | 18             | 0           | 18         | 2              | 0               |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 4              | 0           | 2          | 3              | 1               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 4              | 0           | 1          | 1              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 1               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 6              | 0           | 1          | 3              | 0               |
| PERSONS                       | 75             | 2           | 88         | 109            | 15              |
| RCF-II                        | 67             | 2           | 65         | 77             | 4               |
| RCF-I                         | 8              | 0           | 22         | 29             | 11              |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0              | 0           | 1          | 3              | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$18,542       | \$530       | \$19,742   | \$26,910       | \$2,499         |
| RCF-II                        | \$17,294       | \$530       | \$16,465   | \$21,666       | \$935           |
| RCF-I                         | \$1,248        | \$0         | \$3,097    | \$4,406        | \$1,564         |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$180      | \$838          | \$0             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 1          | 1              | 0               |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 1              | 1           | 1          | 1              | 2               |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PERSONS                       | 1              | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$20           | \$0         | \$39       | \$0            | \$0             |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$0         | \$10       | \$0            | \$0             |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 8              | 2           | 6          | 18             | 7               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3              | 2           | 3          | 6              | 4               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4              | 1           | 5          | 10             | 4               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 5              | 0           | 7          | 10             | 3               |
| PERSONS                       | 78             | 9           | 62         | 113            | 25              |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 0           | 1          | 1              | 1               |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6              | 0           | 5          | 17             | 4               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3              | 0           | 3          | 6              | 3               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3              | 0           | 5          | 10             | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3              | 0           | 6          | 9              | 2               |
| PERSONS                       | 97             | 20          | 79         | 206            | 42              |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 0           | 0          | 2              | 0               |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PERSONS                       | 154            | 32          | 254        | 425            | 169             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 6              | 1           | 8          | 20             | 8               |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 2          | 0              | 0               |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 13           | 9          | 8           | 75            | 32          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 9            | 6          | 13          | 39            | 23          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5            | 2          | 5           | 11            | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 7            | 2          | 4           | 41            | 8           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 263          | 139        | 269         | 1,161         | 479         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 331          | 165        | 300         | 1,677         | 637         |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 91           | 50         | 129         | 394           | 176         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 75           | 25         | 42          | 136           | 60          |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 79           | 34         | 76          | 536           | 111         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 66           | 35         | 66          | 496           | 88          |
| CHILDREN                             | 170          | 58         | 132         | 966           | 198         |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 29           | 8          | 22          | 113           | 37          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 41           | 12         | 31          | 142           | 43          |
| CHILDREN                             | 56           | 20         | 40          | 223           | 64          |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 371          | 181        | 367         | 1,810         | 627         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 107          | 47         | 97          | 638           | 131         |
| CHILDREN                             | 723          | 318        | 643         | 3,396         | 1,135       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 9            | 14         | 12          | 80            | 26          |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 42           | 17         | 28          | 184           | 76          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0          | 0           | 3             | 0           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 1            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 5            | 2          | 10          | 22            | 10          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3            | 3          | 10          | 14            | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0          | 3           | 8             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2            | 0          | 2           | 7             | 2           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 42           | 19         | 57          | 202           | 66          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 27           | 15         | 17          | 129           | 54          |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0          | 1           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 1            | 0          | 3           | 1             | 3           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$139        | \$0        | \$1,240     | \$541         | \$888       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0          | 1           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1          | 3           | 19            | 11          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,164      | \$541      | \$1,623     | \$10,279      | \$5,951     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 14           | 4          | 17          | 40            | 17          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 9            | 3          | 7           | 24            | 10          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 5            | 2          | 8           | 22            | 15          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 15           | 4          | 22          | 55            | 16          |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 49           | 22         | 32          | 140           | 91          |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 288          | 146        | 243         | 846           | 422         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3            | 2          | 1           | 18            | 10          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 1           |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0          | 0           | 20            | 0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 2          | 1           | 3             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 1          | 0           | 5             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3            | 0          | 1           | 1             | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 53           | 38         | 2           | 131           | 13          |
| RCF-II                        | 47           | 38         | 2           | 93            | 8           |
| RCF-I                         | 6            | 0          | 0           | 38            | 5           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$13,290     | \$9,975    | \$584       | \$29,657      | \$2,944     |
| RCF-II                        | \$12,354     | \$9,975    | \$584       | \$24,305      | \$2,164     |
| RCF-I                         | \$936        | \$0        | \$0         | \$5,352       | \$780       |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2            | 1          | 0           | 2             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 3            | 2          | 2           | 1             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 1            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$60         | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$54       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1            | 0          | 2           | 16            | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2            | 0          | 2           | 11            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0          | 2           | 4             | 3           |
| PERSONS                       | 23           | 12         | 11          | 38            | 31          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 1           |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 5             | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 4             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 3             | 3           |
| PERSONS                       | 32           | 11         | 19          | 76            | 32          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 45           | 29         | 102         | 183           | 159         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 3          | 3           | 7             | 5           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 73           | 20           | 24               | 7           | 19         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 58           | 24           | 13               | 6           | 17         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 14           | 2            | 3                | 1           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 34           | 3            | 11               | 4           | 10         |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,009        | 221          | 404              | 247         | 518        |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,418        | 322          | 501              | 358         | 712        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 325          | 60           | 157              | 67          | 211        |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 97           | 47           | 72               | 51          | 61         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 381          | 62           | 136              | 53          | 183        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 331          | 44           | 130              | 50          | 154        |
| CHILDREN                             | 656          | 105          | 228              | 91          | 324        |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 90           | 7            | 28               | 4           | 59         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 109          | 11           | 36               | 10          | 77         |
| CHILDREN                             | 165          | 10           | 58               | 5           | 116        |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,480        | 290          | 568              | 304         | 760        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 440          | 55           | 166              | 60          | 231        |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,661        | 544          | 1,016            | 572         | 1,424      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 48           | 13           | 20               | 7           | 33         |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 177          | 33           | 59               | 52          | 69         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 1            | 0                | 0           | 2          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 41           | 5            | 4                | 6           | 18         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 26           | 7            | 3                | 4           | 13         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 6            | 0            | 1                | 2           | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 15           | 0            | 1                | 2           | 2          |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 187          | 35           | 62               | 34          | 83         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 101          | 22           | 39               | 38          | 49         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 2            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 2          |
| PERSONS                              | 5            | 1            | 2                | 0           | 2          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,159      | \$541        | \$980            | \$0         | \$812      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 3            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2            | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 2          |
| PERSONS                              | 19           | 3            | 6                | 1           | 11         |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10,279     | \$1,623      | \$3,246          | \$541       | \$5,951    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 53           | 16           | 21               | 9           | 24         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 32           | 4            | 17               | 8           | 20         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 16           | 5            | 5                | 6           | 11         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 62           | 17           | 21               | 10          | 40         |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 193          | 52           | 51               | 38          | 101        |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,146        | 229          | 336              | 226         | 543        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 22           | 4            | 5                | 1           | 5          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 1          |
| PERSONS                       | 125          | 27           | 21               | 26          | 26         |
| RCF-II                        | 67           | 12           | 19               | 17          | 26         |
| RCF-I                         | 58           | 5            | 2                | 9           | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 10           | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$26,538     | \$7,262      | \$5,434          | \$6,057     | \$7,583    |
| RCF-II                        | \$18,676     | \$2,778      | \$5,272          | \$4,798     | \$7,583    |
| RCF-I                         | \$7,862      | \$780        | \$162            | \$1,259     | \$0        |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$3,704      | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 8            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 3          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                       | 3            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$133        | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$33       |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                       | 1            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$67         | \$0          | \$18             | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 14           | 5            | 2                | 1           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 9            | 1            | 0                | 1           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 5            | 3            | 1                | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3            | 2            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 42           | 14           | 29               | 14          | 21         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 0            | 2                | 0           | 1          |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 7            | 5            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4            | 4            | 1                | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2            | 2            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 77           | 23           | 28               | 18          | 32         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                       | 342          | 40           | 155              | 80          | 98         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 10           | 0            | 4                | 1           | 2          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15          | 38             | 8              | 3              | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 10          | 36             | 6              | 5              | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2           | 16             | 1              | 1              | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 6           | 16             | 5              | 2              | 1            |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 241         | 875            | 139            | 140            | 213          |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 317         | 1,259          | 168            | 172            | 305          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 59          | 245            | 68             | 33             | 50           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 39          | 127            | 32             | 54             | 37           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 79          | 388            | 46             | 25             | 43           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 70          | 340            | 36             | 26             | 44           |
| CHILDREN                             | 131         | 692            | 77             | 40             | 88           |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 25          | 53             | 5              | 2              | 25           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 40          | 67             | 5              | 1              | 39           |
| CHILDREN                             | 43          | 108            | 8              | 5              | 48           |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |             |                |                |                |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 345         | 1,316          | 190            | 167            | 281          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 110         | 407            | 41             | 27             | 83           |
| CHILDREN                             | 589         | 2,431          | 353            | 304            | 528          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 13          | 51             | 4              | 7              | 13           |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 32          | 137            | 13             | 19             | 30           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |             |                |                |                |              |
| PERSONS                              | 4           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 2            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 7           | 28             | 5              | 1              | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8           | 22             | 3              | 2              | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1           | 3              | 1              | 0              | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1           | 8              | 2              | 0              | 3            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 40          | 180            | 22             | 27             | 27           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 27          | 105            | 12             | 9              | 20           |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 1              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 0              | 0              | 1              | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 7              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$478       | \$2,829        | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 1              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 1              | 0              | 1              | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 3           | 13             | 0              | 2              | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,623     | \$7,033        | \$0            | \$1,082        | \$541        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 10          | 46             | 6              | 6              | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 6           | 32             | 8              | 4              | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 6           | 21             | 3              | 2              | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 15          | 65             | 14             | 6              | 13           |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 64          | 135            | 33             | 28             | 27           |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 236         | 927            | 178            | 127            | 216          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 6           | 24             | 4              | 2              | 2            |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0           | 3              | 1              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 1              | 1              | 0              | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 11          | 47             | 2              | 0              | 5            |
| RCF-II                        | 9           | 40             | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| RCF-I                         | 2           | 7              | 2              | 0              | 5            |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$2,582     | \$12,434       | \$312          | \$0            | \$773        |
| RCF-II                        | \$2,326     | \$11,383       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| RCF-I                         | \$256       | \$1,051        | \$312          | \$0            | \$773        |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 1            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 1            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |             |                |                |                |              |
| PERSONS                       | 1           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$51        | \$11           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |             |                |                |                |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3           | 2              | 2              | 2              | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1           | 3              | 0              | 1              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1           | 6              | 0              | 1              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1           | 3              | 2              | 0              | 3            |
| PERSONS                       | 8           | 52             | 2              | 9              | 12           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1           | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1           | 1              | 0              | 1              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 0              | 1              | 0              | 2            |
| PERSONS                       | 16          | 47             | 8              | 7              | 15           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 1            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |
| PERSONS                       | 26          | 228            | 25             | 49             | 65           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 6              | 0              | 3              | 2            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |             |                |                |                |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | NE<br>WARREN | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 46           | 30              | 129          | 104                  | 13           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 29           | 19              | 111          | 87                   | 16           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 10           | 8               | 28           | 31                   | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 22           | 13              | 44           | 42                   | 3            |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 665          | 455             | 1,677        | 1,843                | 339          |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 881          | 620             | 2,237        | 2,508                | 489          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 267          | 129             | 490          | 542                  | 103          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 98           | 72              | 179          | 212                  | 43           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 362          | 160             | 844          | 931                  | 121          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 328          | 160             | 709          | 774                  | 118          |
| CHILDREN                             | 629          | 296             | 1,523        | 1,624                | 200          |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 50           | 32              | 210          | 156                  | 27           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 70           | 39              | 262          | 182                  | 33           |
| CHILDREN                             | 98           | 58              | 387          | 295                  | 49           |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,077        | 647             | 2,731        | 2,930                | 487          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 398          | 199             | 971          | 956                  | 151          |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,973        | 1,175           | 4,816        | 5,181                | 884          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 46           | 15              | 117          | 94                   | 8            |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 109          | 62              | 235          | 281                  | 62           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 1               | 8            | 10                   | 3            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 17           | 16              | 40           | 58                   | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 15           | 9               | 34           | 43                   | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4            | 7               | 9            | 16                   | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3            | 1               | 8            | 17                   | 1            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 123          | 68              | 262          | 322                  | 45           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 93           | 51              | 134          | 203                  | 29           |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0               | 1            | 4                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 1               | 1            | 1                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0               | 2            | 3                    | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 6            | 0               | 6            | 11                   | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,474      | \$0             | \$2,514      | \$5,392              | \$541        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0               | 1            | 6                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1            | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 1               | 1            | 2                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0               | 1            | 4                    | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 13           | 2               | 29           | 27                   | 2            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$7,033      | \$1,082         | \$15,689     | \$14,607             | \$1,082      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 0            |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | NE<br>WARREN | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 26           | 21              | 122          | 108                  | 13           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 12           | 13              | 54           | 59                   | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 11           | 13              | 51           | 57                   | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 40           | 30              | 143          | 140                  | 22           |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 92           | 116             | 374          | 239                  | 65           |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 474          | 607             | 2,677        | 1,717                | 478          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 6            | 11              | 67           | 40                   | 7            |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 8            | 0               | 18           | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 7            | 0               | 18           | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0               | 69           | 21                   | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 3               | 8            | 3                    | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 2               | 9            | 1                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 2               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 4               | 4            | 2                    | 1            |
| PERSONS                       | 5            | 58              | 163          | 221                  | 28           |
| RCF-II                        | 2            | 33              | 114          | 198                  | 15           |
| RCF-I                         | 3            | 25              | 49           | 23                   | 13           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$962        | \$12,153        | \$38,653     | \$56,343             | \$6,394      |
| RCF-II                        | \$494        | \$8,837         | \$31,483     | \$53,088             | \$4,370      |
| RCF-I                         | \$468        | \$3,316         | \$7,170      | \$3,255              | \$2,024      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 1               | 9            | 7                    | 2            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0            | 5               | 14           | 1                    | 2            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PERSONS                       | 6            | 0               | 8            | 1                    | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$331        | \$0             | \$209        | \$38                 | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$0             | \$116        | \$0                  | \$59         |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5            | 2               | 17           | 28                   | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 5            | 3               | 8            | 10                   | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3            | 3               | 11           | 18                   | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 1               | 6            | 13                   | 3            |
| PERSONS                       | 44           | 24              | 137          | 126                  | 19           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0               | 4            | 2                    | 0            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 4            | 2               | 15           | 20                   | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 1               | 12           | 6                    | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 6            | 2               | 5            | 13                   | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 1               | 1            | 9                    | 2            |
| PERSONS                       | 63           | 55              | 195          | 155                  | 27           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0               | 3            | 5                    | 0            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PERSONS                       | 49           | 58              | 331          | 422                  | 27           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2            | 2               | 8            | 16                   | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 60             | 26         | 113           | 88           | 18         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 51             | 23         | 94            | 61           | 18         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 14             | 3          | 20            | 26           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 28             | 8          | 42            | 39           | 13         |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |            |               |              |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 823            | 589        | 1,460         | 1,592        | 436        |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,197          | 803        | 2,080         | 2,265        | 605        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 234            | 216        | 379           | 551          | 131        |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 101            | 136        | 147           | 176          | 59         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |            |               |              |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 386            | 222        | 1,254         | 729          | 182        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 313            | 204        | 918           | 649          | 160        |
| CHILDREN                             | 682            | 390        | 2,284         | 1,345        | 329        |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |            |               |              |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 110            | 45         | 192           | 115          | 41         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 140            | 56         | 233           | 153          | 54         |
| CHILDREN                             | 217            | 104        | 362           | 219          | 79         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |            |               |              |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,319          | 856        | 2,906         | 2,436        | 659        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 453            | 260        | 1,151         | 802          | 214        |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,431          | 1,649      | 5,252         | 4,556        | 1,203      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 55             | 40         | 114           | 101          | 22         |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 163            | 94         | 134           | 233          | 40         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |            |               |              |            |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 3          | 7             | 15           | 1          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 22             | 13         | 37            | 48           | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 19             | 12         | 26            | 28           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 9              | 4          | 11            | 19           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3              | 1          | 5             | 14           | 4          |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 154            | 89         | 180           | 248          | 72         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 97             | 68         | 93            | 168          | 31         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0          | 3             | 2            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0          | 4             | 3            | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 3          | 11            | 4            | 1          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$720          | \$1,463    | \$4,824       | \$1,939      | \$433      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 2          | 3             | 3            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 1          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 2          | 5             | 5            | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 8              | 11         | 27            | 25           | 8          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,328        | \$5,951    | \$14,607      | \$13,525     | \$4,328    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0          | 1             | 0            | 0          |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 42             | 19         | 101           | 103          | 20         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 19             | 10         | 64            | 48           | 16         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 15             | 11         | 39            | 63           | 13         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 55             | 30         | 101           | 198          | 37         |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 153            | 117        | 383           | 265          | 124        |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 952            | 784        | 2,894         | 1,910        | 587        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 17             | 17         | 45            | 54           | 13         |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0          | 3             | 2            | 8          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2              | 1          | 1             | 3            | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1              | 1          | 0             | 2            | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3              | 1          | 1             | 4            | 1          |
| PERSONS                       | 108            | 23         | 109           | 90           | 127        |
| RCF-II                        | 50             | 11         | 98            | 87           | 27         |
| RCF-I                         | 58             | 12         | 11            | 3            | 70         |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 30         |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$22,782       | \$4,937    | \$28,415      | \$25,006     | \$29,946   |
| RCF-II                        | \$13,994       | \$3,212    | \$26,986      | \$24,598     | \$7,717    |
| RCF-I                         | \$8,788        | \$1,725    | \$1,429       | \$408        | \$10,529   |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$0          | \$11,700   |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2              | 0          | 1             | 2            | 2          |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 8              | 1          | 19            | 5            | 5          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |            |               |              |            |
| PERSONS                       | 3              | 0          | 5             | 3            | 2          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$92           | \$0        | \$193         | \$215        | \$119      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |            |               |              |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 1          | 0             | 1            | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$34       | \$0           | \$510        | \$0        |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 8              | 2          | 12            | 23           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 5              | 1          | 6             | 12           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3              | 1          | 8             | 10           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 6              | 1          | 4             | 20           | 5          |
| PERSONS                       | 49             | 37         | 116           | 123          | 24         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 0          | 3             | 1            | 0          |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5              | 1          | 8             | 16           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1              | 0          | 6             | 3            | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4              | 1          | 6             | 18           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 7              | 1          | 2             | 10           | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 79             | 55         | 204           | 229          | 55         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 0          | 2             | 2            | 0          |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |            |               |              |            |
| PERSONS                       | 151            | 88         | 385           | 342          | 96         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 6              | 4          | 19            | 12           | 2          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |            |               |              |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 20            | 16           | 31                | 52               | 29           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 23            | 17           | 30                | 32               | 29           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 6             | 6            | 5                 | 16               | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3             | 8            | 13                | 24               | 10           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 472           | 228          | 700               | 790              | 462          |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 619           | 316          | 970               | 1,071            | 618          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 148           | 53           | 199               | 243              | 194          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 80            | 29           | 86                | 74               | 65           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 170           | 136          | 387               | 626              | 184          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 160           | 137          | 301               | 437              | 133          |
| CHILDREN                             | 282           | 239          | 670               | 1,102            | 326          |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 58            | 17           | 90                | 75               | 30           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 72            | 19           | 109               | 85               | 42           |
| CHILDREN                             | 105           | 34           | 185               | 148              | 61           |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 700           | 381          | 1,177             | 1,491            | 676          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 232           | 156          | 410               | 522              | 175          |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,234         | 671          | 2,110             | 2,638            | 1,264        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 36            | 20           | 36                | 72               | 30           |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 53            | 32           | 43                | 72               | 32           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 6                | 4            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 8             | 12           | 10                | 16               | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7             | 3            | 9                 | 10               | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2             | 5            | 2                 | 5                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 4            | 2                 | 4                | 4            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 62            | 27           | 80                | 107              | 64           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 43            | 20           | 47                | 44               | 27           |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               | \$0              | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1             | 1            | 1                 | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 4             | 0            | 6                 | 6                | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,986       | \$0          | \$2,869           | \$2,707          | \$481        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 1                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2             | 0            | 1                 | 1                | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 5            | 16                | 13               | 4            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$7,033       | \$2,705      | \$8,656           | \$7,033          | \$2,164      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |

**TABLE 9  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 22            | 15           | 36                | 47               | 37           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 17            | 9            | 16                | 32               | 13           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 11            | 14           | 16                | 18               | 28           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 24            | 21           | 36                | 61               | 20           |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 116           | 33           | 152               | 183              | 84           |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 570           | 286          | 1,057             | 1,418            | 826          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 12            | 7            | 13                | 32               | 18           |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 2             | 0            | 0                 | 18               | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2             | 2            | 0                 | 0                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 32            | 11           | 1                 | 11               | 22           |
| RCF-II                        | 30            | 4            | 1                 | 8                | 22           |
| RCF-I                         | 1             | 7            | 0                 | 1                | 0            |
| SNF-ICF                       | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 2                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$9,028       | \$2,124      | \$292             | \$3,177          | \$6,392      |
| RCF-II                        | \$8,580       | \$1,032      | \$292             | \$2,308          | \$6,392      |
| RCF-I                         | \$156         | \$1,092      | \$0               | \$131            | \$0          |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$292         | \$0          | \$0               | \$738            | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 1            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 1             | 2            | 9                 | 14               | 6            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 2            | 0                 | 9                | 2            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$84         | \$0               | \$222            | \$564        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               | \$0              | \$0          |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 8             | 4            | 12                | 11               | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 2            | 6                 | 5                | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 8             | 0            | 5                 | 2                | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3             | 3            | 3                 | 9                | 2            |
| PERSONS                       | 24            | 18           | 29                | 62               | 34           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 1            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 9             | 2            | 4                 | 6                | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 7             | 0            | 2                 | 1                | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2             | 0            | 3                 | 3                | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3             | 2            | 1                 | 8                | 2            |
| PERSONS                       | 54            | 32           | 50                | 89               | 63           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 1            | 0                 | 2                | 1            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 116           | 39           | 136               | 257              | 69           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2             | 5            | 1                 | 2                | 3            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI | SE<br>REYNOLDS |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 58             | 23          | 70           | 75            | 9              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 53             | 20          | 53           | 45            | 7              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 15             | 7           | 12           | 21            | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 25             | 13          | 51           | 47            | 3              |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |             |              |               |                |
| FAMILIES                             | 941            | 448         | 1,216        | 1,003         | 288            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,462          | 643         | 1,695        | 1,402         | 410            |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 304            | 137         | 347          | 282           | 81             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 82             | 52          | 139          | 137           | 39             |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |             |              |               |                |
| FAMILIES                             | 802            | 180         | 578          | 398           | 123            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 609            | 148         | 514          | 339           | 113            |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,620          | 307         | 962          | 650           | 223            |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |             |              |               |                |
| FAMILIES                             | 98             | 18          | 92           | 60            | 29             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 120            | 16          | 115          | 71            | 43             |
| CHILDREN                             | 226            | 28          | 149          | 105           | 55             |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |             |              |               |                |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,841          | 646         | 1,886        | 1,461         | 440            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 729            | 164         | 629          | 410           | 156            |
| CHILDREN                             | 3,694          | 1,167       | 3,292        | 2,576         | 808            |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 79             | 23          | 83           | 57            | 18             |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 96             | 103         | 208          | 133           | 27             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |             |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                              | 3              | 1           | 0            | 6             | 1              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 23             | 13          | 36           | 29            | 6              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 12             | 10          | 27           | 21            | 4              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 6              | 2           | 11           | 6             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 9              | 6           | 14           | 12            | 1              |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 128            | 95          | 242          | 171           | 35             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 68             | 57          | 146          | 133           | 24             |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1              | 1           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1              | 1           | 1            | 1             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1              | 1           | 1            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                              | 8              | 1           | 4            | 2             | 1              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,081        | \$541       | \$2,164      | \$675         | \$429          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1              | 0           | 2            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1              | 0           | 1            | 1             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1              | 1           | 3            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                              | 16             | 1           | 22           | 12            | 4              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$8,656        | \$541       | \$11,902     | \$6,461       | \$2,164        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI | SE<br>REYNOLDS |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 65             | 23          | 85           | 39            | 15             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 34             | 17          | 44           | 18            | 8              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 35             | 4           | 39           | 27            | 5              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 84             | 37          | 117          | 48            | 25             |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 253            | 92          | 214          | 126           | 77             |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,980          | 506         | 1,384        | 935           | 451            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 32             | 12          | 27           | 13            | 11             |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 4              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 32           | 3             | 14             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 2           | 2            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0           | 2            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 2           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                       | 3              | 25          | 65           | 23            | 15             |
| RCF-II                        | 2              | 25          | 64           | 17            | 5              |
| RCF-I                         | 1              | 0           | 1            | 6             | 10             |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$740          | \$7,092     | \$17,934     | \$5,389       | \$2,889        |
| RCF-II                        | \$584          | \$7,092     | \$17,778     | \$4,453       | \$1,376        |
| RCF-I                         | \$156          | \$0         | \$156        | \$936         | \$1,513        |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 1            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 11             | 2           | 6            | 4             | 4              |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |             |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 3              | 3           | 4            | 1             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$116          | \$519       | \$712        | \$53          | \$0            |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |             |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 4            | 0             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$0         | \$717        | \$0           | \$0            |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 10             | 3           | 15           | 7             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 8              | 2           | 9            | 6             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2              | 4           | 3            | 1             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2              | 0           | 5            | 4             | 1              |
| PERSONS                       | 55             | 41          | 115          | 42            | 14             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 1           | 5            | 1             | 0              |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 4              | 3           | 6            | 4             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1              | 3           | 1            | 1             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3              | 1           | 4            | 2             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1              | 0           | 2            | 3             | 1              |
| PERSONS                       | 96             | 37          | 140          | 64            | 35             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2              | 0           | 3            | 1             | 1              |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |             |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 131            | 120         | 217          | 132           | 35             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 5              | 1           | 7            | 2             | 2              |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |             |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 40           | 79                | 25                  | 106         | 20            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 34           | 75                | 19                  | 86          | 23            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5            | 16                | 6                   | 24          | 6             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 15           | 33                | 10                  | 42          | 4             |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 794          | 1,912             | 401                 | 1,620       | 451           |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,046        | 2,619             | 578                 | 2,288       | 604           |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 265          | 516               | 102                 | 476         | 134           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 126          | 178               | 74                  | 150         | 66            |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 337          | 887               | 159                 | 999         | 141           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 280          | 778               | 159                 | 785         | 141           |
| CHILDREN                             | 590          | 1,461             | 277                 | 1,742       | 252           |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 64           | 219               | 27                  | 154         | 12            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 81           | 289               | 37                  | 174         | 19            |
| CHILDREN                             | 118          | 382               | 51                  | 307         | 24            |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,195        | 3,018             | 587                 | 2,773       | 604           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 361          | 1,067             | 196                 | 959         | 160           |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,145        | 5,156             | 1,082               | 4,963       | 1,080         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 43           | 120               | 28                  | 112         | 22            |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 51           | 301               | 45                  | 155         | 69            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 1                 | 0                   | 4           | 0             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15           | 53                | 10                  | 44          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8            | 38                | 10                  | 35          | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 9                 | 2                   | 4           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 6            | 12                | 2                   | 15          | 3             |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 88           | 374               | 70                  | 256         | 56            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 41           | 199               | 34                  | 129         | 40            |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1            | 0                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 2                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2            | 1                 | 1                   | 1           | 0             |
| PERSONS                              | 1            | 11                | 2                   | 4           | 4             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$447        | \$5,333           | \$775               | \$2,002     | \$1,796       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1            | 0                 | 1                   | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 3                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2            | 3                 | 2                   | 1           | 0             |
| PERSONS                              | 15           | 51                | 5                   | 28          | 4             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$8,115      | \$27,560          | \$2,705             | \$15,148    | \$2,164       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 28           | 110               | 15                  | 104         | 17            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 21           | 68                | 3                   | 46          | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 18           | 50                | 10                  | 39          | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 65           | 132               | 27                  | 113         | 17            |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 192          | 457               | 76                  | 337         | 70            |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,337        | 2,358             | 351                 | 2,104       | 541           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 22           | 47                | 4                   | 28          | 6             |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 1            | 6                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2            | 12                | 2                   | 3           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2            | 6                 | 2                   | 2           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 2                 | 1                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 17                | 5                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 45           | 335               | 72                  | 85          | 17            |
| RCF-II                        | 45           | 237               | 65                  | 79          | 1             |
| RCF-I                         | 0            | 94                | 5                   | 6           | 16            |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 4                 | 2                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$13,069     | \$76,105          | \$18,447            | \$22,702    | \$2,663       |
| RCF-II                        | \$13,069     | \$61,652          | \$17,111            | \$21,925    | \$292         |
| RCF-I                         | \$0          | \$12,893          | \$780               | \$777       | \$2,371       |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$1,560           | \$556               | \$0         | \$0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 4                 | 3                   | 2           | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 3            | 10                | 2                   | 19          | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                       | 3            | 3                 | 2                   | 2           | 1             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$99         | \$774             | \$64                | \$54        | \$45          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$61              | \$0                 | \$54        | \$0           |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 7            | 23                | 2                   | 19          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 4            | 7                 | 0                   | 9           | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4            | 4                 | 2                   | 6           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3            | 16                | 3                   | 5           | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 46           | 102               | 24                  | 120         | 22            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 0                 | 0                   | 2           | 0             |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5            | 18                | 2                   | 7           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2            | 4                 | 0                   | 3           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3            | 5                 | 3                   | 0           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2            | 12                | 3                   | 2           | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 57           | 191               | 24                  | 165         | 68            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 3                 | 1                   | 5           | 2             |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                       | 64           | 393               | 59                  | 301         | 43            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 6            | 17                | 2                   | 8           | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SW<br>BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 76             | 43          | 59               | 33          | 87          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 64             | 33          | 47               | 27          | 72          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 12             | 10          | 14               | 5           | 26          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 32             | 17          | 31               | 10          | 30          |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,144          | 958         | 1,032            | 733         | 1,188       |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,412          | 1,299       | 1,412            | 971         | 1,797       |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 336            | 308         | 243              | 235         | 416         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 206            | 164         | 161              | 84          | 135         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 466            | 298         | 574              | 216         | 550         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 374            | 261         | 511              | 224         | 451         |
| CHILDREN                             | 738            | 509         | 1,067            | 360         | 1,042       |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 103            | 66          | 120              | 39          | 122         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 133            | 96          | 161              | 54          | 163         |
| CHILDREN                             | 183            | 140         | 233              | 75          | 222         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |             |                  |             |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,713          | 1,322       | 1,726            | 988         | 1,860       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 507            | 357         | 672              | 278         | 614         |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,875          | 2,420       | 3,116            | 1,725       | 3,612       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 63             | 42          | 65               | 31          | 96          |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 170            | 133         | 143              | 61          | 157         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 5              | 3           | 7                | 3           | 1           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 34             | 12          | 29               | 14          | 36          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 20             | 10          | 28               | 14          | 27          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 6              | 3           | 8                | 1           | 10          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 13             | 2           | 6                | 1           | 7           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 168            | 142         | 200              | 61          | 208         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 125            | 98          | 102              | 49          | 133         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1              | 1           | 1                | 1           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1              | 3           | 9                | 2           | 1           |
| PERSONS                              | 8              | 2           | 9                | 4           | 3           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,000        | \$825       | \$3,956          | \$1,577     | \$1,461     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1              | 2           | 3                | 1           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1              | 0           | 2                | 2           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1              | 3           | 10               | 2           | 1           |
| PERSONS                              | 18             | 12          | 15               | 15          | 15          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$9,738        | \$6,492     | \$8,115          | \$8,084     | \$8,115     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SW<br>BARRY |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 61             | 54          | 36               | 43          | 57          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 26             | 27          | 21               | 26          | 37          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 31             | 27          | 28               | 23          | 35          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 84             | 48          | 63               | 76          | 60          |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 342            | 141         | 272              | 174         | 214         |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,556          | 1,062       | 1,499            | 1,076       | 1,123       |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 28             | 19          | 21               | 19          | 25          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 2              | 17          | 1                | 0           | 0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 7              | 0           | 0                | 3           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3              | 0           | 2                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1              | 0           | 0                | 1           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 7              | 0           | 0                | 2           | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 105            | 62          | 27               | 10          | 70          |
| RCF-II                        | 89             | 55          | 23               | 6           | 53          |
| RCF-I                         | 16             | 7           | 4                | 4           | 17          |
| SNF/ICF                       | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$28,237       | \$16,330    | \$7,256          | \$2,376     | \$17,572    |
| RCF-II                        | \$25,741       | \$15,264    | \$6,674          | \$1,752     | \$14,920    |
| RCF-I                         | \$2,496        | \$1,066     | \$582            | \$624       | \$2,652     |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3              | 4           | 0                | 0           | 1           |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 4              | 5           | 8                | 3           | 2           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 2              | 0           | 0                | 2           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$61           | \$0         | \$0              | \$10        | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 1                | 0           | 1           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$0         | \$510            | \$0         | \$52        |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 18             | 11          | 6                | 4           | 18          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 5              | 6           | 2                | 2           | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 8              | 8           | 3                | 2           | 13          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 12             | 5           | 4                | 7           | 2           |
| PERSONS                       | 88             | 88          | 63               | 56          | 79          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 3           | 0                | 1           | 2           |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 11             | 7           | 7                | 4           | 13          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 5              | 3           | 3                | 0           | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 5              | 8           | 4                | 3           | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 4              | 3           | 3                | 7           | 4           |
| PERSONS                       | 167            | 144         | 92               | 87          | 132         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 8           | 0                | 3           | 4           |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 270            | 165         | 132              | 94          | 163         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 9              | 6           | 2                | 5           | 9           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 30           | 28          | 30           | 77           | 22          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 24           | 25          | 23           | 69           | 15          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4            | 7           | 12           | 23           | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 7            | 15          | 8            | 17           | 10          |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 435          | 513         | 629          | 1,212        | 527         |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 638          | 698         | 841          | 1,528        | 760         |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 144          | 143         | 174          | 404          | 135         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 57           | 82          | 83           | 271          | 87          |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 187          | 188         | 336          | 370          | 226         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 160          | 161         | 312          | 344          | 205         |
| CHILDREN                             | 343          | 330         | 558          | 610          | 395         |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 47           | 66          | 87           | 89           | 72          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 67           | 77          | 121          | 113          | 102         |
| CHILDREN                             | 92           | 125         | 159          | 170          | 132         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |             |              |              |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 669          | 767         | 1,052        | 1,671        | 825         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 227          | 238         | 433          | 457          | 307         |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,274        | 1,378       | 1,815        | 2,983        | 1,509       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 28           | 40          | 45           | 66           | 36          |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 76           | 83          | 47           | 217          | 51          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |             |              |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 1           | 1            | 3            | 1           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 7            | 15          | 16           | 29           | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8            | 10          | 15           | 23           | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 8           | 2            | 10           | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2            | 5           | 2            | 4            | 5           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 89           | 85          | 93           | 189          | 71          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 47           | 62          | 52           | 151          | 36          |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 1           | 0            | 2            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 4           | 1            | 1            | 4           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,407      | \$1,908     | \$89         | \$541        | \$2,110     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 1           | 0            | 1            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 1            | 7           | 26           | 17           | 6           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$541        | \$3,787     | \$14,066     | \$9,197      | \$3,246     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0           | 1            | 1            | 0           |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>GAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 15           | 26          | 53           | 47           | 29          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 11           | 10          | 26           | 16           | 22          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 10           | 18          | 24           | 26           | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 12           | 33          | 64           | 72           | 28          |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 66           | 80          | 123          | 135          | 89          |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 452          | 502         | 860          | 840          | 617         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 8            | 11          | 19           | 29           | 10          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 1           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 1           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0           | 1            | 14           | 0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 1           | 2            | 0            | 1           |
| PERSONS                       | 20           | 11          | 32           | 8            | 19          |
| RCF-II                        | 10           | 6           | 17           | 2            | 3           |
| RCF-I                         | 10           | 5           | 15           | 6            | 16          |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$4,359      | \$2,361     | \$6,898      | \$1,520      | \$3,245     |
| RCF-II                        | \$2,799      | \$1,686     | \$4,581      | \$584        | \$868       |
| RCF-I                         | \$1,560      | \$675       | \$2,317      | \$936        | \$2,377     |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 2           |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0            | 3           | 1            | 2            | 3           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |             |              |              |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1           | 0            | 0            | 1           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$50        | \$0          | \$0          | \$11        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |             |              |              |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1           | 1            | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$238       | \$510        | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1            | 11          | 13           | 5            | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 4           | 10           | 2            | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 5           | 5            | 4            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 5           | 1            | 1            | 4           |
| PERSONS                       | 17           | 35          | 69           | 68           | 50          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 1           |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1            | 8           | 9            | 5            | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 2           | 5            | 3            | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2            | 4           | 0            | 1            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 4           | 4            | 2            | 4           |
| PERSONS                       | 29           | 47          | 83           | 76           | 87          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 1           | 0            | 0            | 3           |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |
| PERSONS                       | 48           | 130         | 112          | 132          | 91          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 4            | 3           | 1            | 2            | 4           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |             |              |              |             |
| PERSONS                       | 1            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | SW<br>CHRISTIAN | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 117             | 16         | 39           | 27            | 457          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 102             | 15         | 26           | 27            | 308          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 38              | 1          | 7            | 4             | 146          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 39              | 3          | 13           | 7             | 239          |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                 |            |              |               |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,973           | 274        | 601          | 608           | 6,600        |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 2,641           | 349        | 831          | 876           | 9,418        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 665             | 102        | 160          | 202           | 1,864        |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 371             | 72         | 106          | 106           | 763          |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                 |            |              |               |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 488             | 80         | 282          | 188           | 3,012        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 446             | 67         | 272          | 193           | 2,563        |
| CHILDREN                             | 856             | 127        | 470          | 329           | 5,079        |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                 |            |              |               |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 111             | 31         | 64           | 50            | 432          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 145             | 46         | 93           | 73            | 549          |
| CHILDREN                             | 212             | 64         | 126          | 86            | 846          |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                 |            |              |               |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 2,572           | 385        | 947          | 846           | 10,044       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 591             | 113        | 365          | 266           | 3,112        |
| CHILDREN                             | 4,745           | 714        | 1,693        | 1,599         | 17,970       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 113             | 19         | 48           | 25            | 381          |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 294             | 36         | 108          | 83            | 1,387        |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PERSONS                              | 5               | 0          | 2            | 1             | 23           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 53              | 2          | 22           | 15            | 267          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 41              | 1          | 18           | 10            | 160          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 16              | 0          | 6            | 2             | 87           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 9               | 1          | 4            | 4             | 91           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 316             | 17         | 107          | 84            | 1,270        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 242             | 34         | 63           | 50            | 1,024        |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0             | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 2               | 0          | 1            | 0             | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1               | 0          | 1            | 0             | 8            |
| PERSONS                              | 6               | 1          | 2            | 2             | 26           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,769         | \$500      | \$788        | \$883         | \$10,544     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0               | 0          | 2            | 0             | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0               | 0          | 2            | 0             | 10           |
| PERSONS                              | 22              | 2          | 7            | 3             | 123          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$11,902        | \$1,082    | \$3,787      | \$1,592       | \$66,543     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | SW<br>CHRISTIAN | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 74              | 7          | 30           | 16            | 478          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 29              | 4          | 22           | 13            | 182          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 56              | 8          | 9            | 8             | 264          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 81              | 12         | 36           | 14            | 613          |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 162             | 46         | 83           | 100           | 911          |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,025           | 253        | 744          | 732           | 6,904        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 26              | 5          | 8            | 9             | 170          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 44           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 37           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 8            |
| PERSONS                       | 1               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 86           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 7               | 0          | 1            | 0             | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 5               | 0          | 3            | 0             | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 7               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 4            |
| PERSONS                       | 191             | 4          | 35           | 28            | 323          |
| RCF-II                        | 144             | 4          | 17           | 27            | 277          |
| RCF-I                         | 33              | 0          | 18           | 1             | 46           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 14              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$50,949        | \$1,003    | \$6,509      | \$7,514       | \$83,600     |
| RCF-II                        | \$40,534        | \$1,003    | \$3,977      | \$7,380       | \$76,721     |
| RCF-I                         | \$4,955         | \$0        | \$2,532      | \$134         | \$6,879      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$5,460         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2               | 0          | 0            | 2             | 10           |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 6               | 0          | 3            | 2             | 22           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0               | 0          | 2            | 1             | 8            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0             | \$0        | \$191        | \$60          | \$550        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0             | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 32              | 4          | 9            | 6             | 73           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 12              | 2          | 3            | 2             | 36           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 18              | 1          | 9            | 4             | 50           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 17              | 1          | 3            | 2             | 44           |
| PERSONS                       | 99              | 21         | 64           | 54            | 421          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3               | 1          | 1            | 2             | 10           |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 26              | 2          | 8            | 8             | 41           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 7               | 0          | 4            | 7             | 20           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 18              | 1          | 6            | 3             | 35           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 14              | 1          | 3            | 1             | 21           |
| PERSONS                       | 150             | 18         | 73           | 92            | 660          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3               | 1          | 5            | 1             | 7            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PERSONS                       | 150             | 83         | 95           | 55            | 1,076        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1               | 0          | 2            | 2             | 30           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |

**TABLE 9  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 40          | 14            | 289          | 87            | 69             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 25          | 7             | 183          | 68            | 50             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 9           | 4             | 82           | 22            | 22             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 22          | 9             | 134          | 28            | 32             |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |             |               |              |               |                |
| FAMILIES                             | 662         | 353           | 3,967        | 1,495         | 1,182          |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 926         | 398           | 5,971        | 2,171         | 1,758          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 202         | 142           | 1,199        | 393           | 395            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 81          | 67            | 346          | 194           | 119            |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |             |               |              |               |                |
| FAMILIES                             | 306         | 135           | 2,055        | 526           | 507            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 261         | 126           | 1,636        | 426           | 414            |
| CHILDREN                             | 507         | 240           | 3,587        | 893           | 903            |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |             |               |              |               |                |
| FAMILIES                             | 78          | 41            | 208          | 110           | 77             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 100         | 48            | 270          | 139           | 97             |
| CHILDREN                             | 143         | 64            | 392          | 219           | 144            |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |             |               |              |               |                |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,046       | 529           | 6,230        | 2,131         | 1,766          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 361         | 174           | 1,906        | 565           | 511            |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,859       | 911           | 11,495       | 3,870         | 3,319          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 40          | 26            | 210          | 103           | 77             |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 98          | 35            | 598          | 198           | 157            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |             |               |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                              | 2           | 0             | 8            | 1             | 2              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 16          | 4             | 167          | 40            | 32             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 13          | 1             | 95           | 28            | 17             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4           | 1             | 49           | 11            | 9              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 5           | 0             | 68           | 10            | 12             |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 121         | 44            | 706          | 260           | 219            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 71          | 28            | 507          | 166           | 130            |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0             | 1            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| CASES                                | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0             | 3            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0             | 1            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0             | 0            | 1             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 0             | 5            | 1             | 0              |
| PERSONS                              | 3           | 1             | 20           | 13            | 3              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,264     | \$239         | \$8,903      | \$4,435       | \$1,428        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0             | 4            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0             | 1            | 1             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1           | 0             | 9            | 1             | 0              |
| PERSONS                              | 21          | 8             | 49           | 18            | 16             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$11,361    | \$4,297       | \$26,509     | \$9,738       | \$8,625        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0             | 0            | 1             | 0              |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 51          | 20            | 361          | 46            | 62             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 18          | 10            | 133          | 35            | 28             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 33          | 13            | 226          | 25            | 25             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 72          | 21            | 372          | 53            | 70             |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 145         | 66            | 667          | 191           | 217            |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 858         | 445           | 3,842        | 1,297         | 1,167          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 17          | 16            | 109          | 26            | 31             |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0           | 0             | 11           | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0           | 0             | 8            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 0             | 3            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                       | 19          | 0             | 7            | 0             | 0              |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2           | 0             | 5            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3           | 0             | 8            | 1             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1           | 0             | 2            | 1             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1           | 0             | 1            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                       | 58          | 2             | 207          | 96            | 42             |
| RCF-II                        | 40          | 2             | 146          | 47            | 38             |
| RCF-I                         | 18          | 0             | 61           | 49            | 4              |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$13,010    | \$536         | \$49,712     | \$20,416      | \$11,198       |
| RCF-II                        | \$10,256    | \$536         | \$40,805     | \$12,850      | \$10,616       |
| RCF-I                         | \$2,754     | \$0           | \$8,907      | \$7,566       | \$582          |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 1             | 9            | 2             | 2              |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 5           | 0             | 3            | 3             | 2              |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |             |               |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 0             | 0            | 4             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0         | \$0           | \$0          | \$537         | \$0            |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |             |               |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 1           | 0             | 1            | 0             | 1              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$510       | \$0           | \$49         | \$0           | \$58           |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 15          | 7             | 40           | 13            | 15             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2           | 0             | 14           | 8             | 8              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 8           | 10            | 29           | 4             | 13             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 9           | 0             | 13           | 6             | 9              |
| PERSONS                       | 49          | 40            | 244          | 83            | 55             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 1             | 4            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 10          | 10            | 20           | 7             | 14             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2           | 8             | 6            | 5             | 6              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 5           | 5             | 14           | 5             | 10             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 4           | 0             | 5            | 3             | 9              |
| PERSONS                       | 84          | 55            | 333          | 155           | 126            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 5             | 7            | 1             | 6              |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |             |               |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 150         | 54            | 560          | 147           | 186            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 5           | 0             | 26           | 8             | 3              |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |             |               |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 2           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MONITEAU | SW<br>MORGAN | SW<br>NEWTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 56             | 39           | 25             | 34           | 116          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 42             | 35           | 16             | 28           | 82           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 25             | 14           | 9              | 9            | 35           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 28             | 34           | 19             | 9            | 69           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |              |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,077          | 1,004        | 417            | 773          | 1,875        |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,721          | 1,299        | 587            | 1,087        | 2,859        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 325            | 335          | 123            | 259          | 626          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 91             | 246          | 67             | 154          | 209          |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |              |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 412            | 310          | 121            | 242          | 439          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 326            | 296          | 131            | 206          | 404          |
| CHILDREN                             | 769            | 539          | 193            | 409          | 784          |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |              |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 67             | 64           | 22             | 57           | 95           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 77             | 83           | 24             | 75           | 123          |
| CHILDREN                             | 146            | 111          | 40             | 136          | 197          |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |              |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,556          | 1,378        | 560            | 1,072        | 2,409        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 403            | 379          | 155            | 281          | 527          |
| CHILDREN                             | 3,052          | 2,530        | 1,010          | 2,045        | 4,675        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 69             | 66           | 26             | 41           | 90           |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 169            | 137          | 59             | 121          | 335          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |              |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 2            | 0              | 2            | 2            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 22             | 21           | 10             | 20           | 55           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 17             | 19           | 2              | 10           | 43           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 6              | 5            | 3              | 5            | 22           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 4              | 9            | 6              | 6            | 18           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 165            | 142          | 47             | 109          | 298          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 146            | 115          | 53             | 90           | 240          |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2              | 0            | 1              | 0            | 2            |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 7            | 0              | 3            | 7            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,061        | \$2,955      | \$0            | \$1,176      | \$2,870      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2              | 1            | 1              | 0            | 5            |
| PERSONS                              | 14             | 8            | 2              | 5            | 32           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$7,543        | \$4,328      | \$1,082        | \$2,705      | \$17,285     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 1            |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MONITEAU | SW<br>MORGAN | SW<br>NEWTON |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 38             | 36           | 9              | 31           | 105          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 23             | 26           | 5              | 14           | 48           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 38             | 20           | 10             | 11           | 74           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 53             | 84           | 21             | 58           | 95           |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 122            | 132          | 49             | 105          | 224          |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 888            | 866          | 282            | 723          | 1,365        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 17             | 18           | 10             | 18           | 52           |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 1              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1              | 4            | 0              | 1            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 2            | 1              | 2            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 22             | 23           | 13             | 30           | 47           |
| RCF-II                        | 22             | 18           | 9              | 24           | 35           |
| RCF-I                         | 0              | 5            | 4              | 6            | 12           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$6,250        | \$5,663      | \$3,112        | \$7,857      | \$11,389     |
| RCF-II                        | \$6,250        | \$4,883      | \$2,488        | \$6,966      | \$9,573      |
| RCF-I                         | \$0            | \$780        | \$624          | \$891        | \$1,816      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 6              | 1            | 1              | 1            | 2            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 1              | 3            | 0              | 4            | 4            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |              |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 2            | 2              | 1            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$284        | \$57           | \$39         | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |              |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$32         | \$0            | \$0          | \$541        |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 12             | 10           | 1              | 4            | 15           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 5              | 5            | 4              | 2            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 13             | 7            | 2              | 2            | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 10             | 6            | 1              | 4            | 8            |
| PERSONS                       | 60             | 51           | 19             | 64           | 98           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 1            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 7              | 7            | 0              | 7            | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1              | 6            | 0              | 4            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 9              | 2            | 1              | 1            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 7              | 2            | 0              | 2            | 3            |
| PERSONS                       | 89             | 68           | 20             | 90           | 172          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0            | 1              | 2            | 2            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |              |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 73             | 124          | 100            | 145          | 281          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 6            | 5              | 4            | 15           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |              |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 4            | 0              | 1            | 0            |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 18          | 49         | 19             | 68          | 147         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 18          | 31         | 20             | 43          | 80          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4           | 13         | 1              | 23          | 62          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3           | 22         | 11             | 29          | 97          |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 376         | 1,066      | 338            | 1,023       | 1,806       |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 485         | 1,620      | 444            | 1,429       | 2,553       |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 151         | 354        | 135            | 355         | 562         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 50          | 136        | 28             | 160         | 279         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 161         | 441        | 147            | 251         | 376         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 139         | 429        | 140            | 253         | 369         |
| CHILDREN                             | 261         | 756        | 260            | 439         | 658         |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 37          | 113        | 26             | 64          | 43          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 50          | 160        | 39             | 84          | 65          |
| CHILDREN                             | 62          | 200        | 47             | 125         | 78          |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 574         | 1,620      | 511            | 1,338       | 2,225       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 189         | 589        | 179            | 337         | 434         |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,009       | 3,066      | 914            | 2,508       | 4,130       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 18          | 78         | 27             | 73          | 104         |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 39          | 163        | 34             | 121         | 302         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2           | 2          | 1              | 1           | 9           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 6           | 25         | 7              | 32          | 43          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4           | 21         | 6              | 22          | 34          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1           | 9          | 1              | 5           | 16          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3           | 4          | 1              | 8           | 12          |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 55          | 174        | 35             | 158         | 266         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 30          | 128        | 26             | 112         | 262         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| CASES                                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1           | 0          | 1              | 0           | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1           | 0          | 2              | 0           | 7           |
| PERSONS                              | 5           | 4          | 1              | 0           | 5           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,151     | \$1,977    | \$157          | \$0         | \$2,576     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1           | 1          | 1              | 0           | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1           | 1          | 2              | 0           | 8           |
| PERSONS                              | 8           | 16         | 4              | 25          | 25          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,328     | \$8,656    | \$2,164        | \$13,525    | \$13,462    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 24          | 40         | 18             | 41          | 97          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 9           | 24         | 10             | 29          | 49          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 22          | 26         | 15             | 27          | 61          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 31          | 56         | 21             | 43          | 170         |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 48          | 173        | 70             | 117         | 165         |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 511         | 980        | 449            | 833         | 1,000       |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 8           | 22         | 15             | 23          | 41          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 7          | 0              | 0           | 18          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0           | 2          | 0              | 0           | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0           | 2          | 0              | 0           | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 3           |
| PERSONS                       | 6           | 72         | 2              | 34          | 50          |
| RCF-II                        | 6           | 68         | 2              | 16          | 25          |
| RCF-I                         | 0           | 4          | 0              | 18          | 23          |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 2           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,607     | \$19,431   | \$582          | \$6,093     | \$10,773    |
| RCF-II                        | \$1,607     | \$18,807   | \$582          | \$3,663     | \$7,072     |
| RCF-I                         | \$0         | \$624      | \$0            | \$2,430     | \$3,253     |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$448       |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 0          | 0              | 1           | 1           |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 2           | 3          | 2              | 2           | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 1           | 3          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$5         | \$263      | \$0            | \$0         | \$10        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0         | \$182      | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6           | 1          | 8              | 11          | 24          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0           | 0          | 4              | 3           | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1           | 3          | 5              | 3           | 24          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 5           | 0          | 1              | 6           | 22          |
| PERSONS                       | 51          | 65         | 35             | 74          | 82          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1           | 1          | 1              | 1           | 1           |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5           | 3          | 6              | 6           | 22          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1           | 3          | 4              | 1           | 10          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1           | 0          | 2              | 2           | 12          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3           | 0          | 1              | 3           | 19          |
| PERSONS                       | 97          | 85         | 61             | 108         | 149         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2           | 2          | 1              | 1           | 2           |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 40          | 203        | 79             | 126         | 181         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2           | 10         | 3              | 3           | 2           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | SW<br>WRIGHT | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 33           | 94            | 47           | 242        | 1,161         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 22           | 62            | 33           | 181        | 875           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 11           | 24            | 8            | 94         | 357           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 16           | 37            | 16           | 123        | 658           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |               |              |            |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 777          | 940           | 868          | 3,887      | 18,092        |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,173        | 1,430         | 1,155        | 5,326      | 27,143        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 263          | 330           | 296          | 1,173      | 5,682         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 99           | 95            | 128          | 610        | 2,842         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |               |              |            |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 247          | 421           | 350          | 1,254      | 12,986        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 235          | 319           | 308          | 1,090      | 10,430        |
| CHILDREN                             | 442          | 720           | 583          | 2,209      | 24,705        |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |               |              |            |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 69           | 70            | 89           | 238        | 919           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 89           | 102           | 121          | 299        | 1,032         |
| CHILDREN                             | 131          | 135           | 171          | 460        | 1,803         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |               |              |            |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,093        | 1,431         | 1,307        | 5,379      | 31,997        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 324          | 421           | 429          | 1,389      | 11,462        |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,108        | 2,710         | 2,333        | 9,778      | 62,175        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 44           | 66            | 49           | 250        | 1,130         |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 112          | 168           | 141          | 740        | 2,491         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |               |              |            |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 3             | 1            | 11         | 44            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 5             |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 19           | 26            | 21           | 111        | 571           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 13           | 17            | 14           | 68         | 340           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 3            | 11            | 3            | 38         | 218           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 5            | 8             | 5            | 36         | 164           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 118          | 184           | 122          | 641        | 2,736         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 83           | 126           | 92           | 592        | 2,056         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 7          | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1          | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0             | 0            | 7          | 0             |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 5          | 45            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 7          | 69            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$370      | \$1,050       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1          | 14            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 1             | 0            | 1          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1            | 1             | 1            | 2          | 9             |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 3             | 7            | 19         | 80            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,003      | \$1,104       | \$3,276      | \$8,339    | \$33,064      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 6             |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 1             | 0            | 1          | 15            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0             | 1            | 1          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1            | 1             | 1            | 2          | 33            |
| PERSONS                              | 8            | 7             | 13           | 62         | 464           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,328      | \$3,787       | \$7,033      | \$33,542   | \$250,196     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 7             |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | SW<br>WRIGHT | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>JACKSON |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 43           | 48            | 32           | 156        | 910           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 20           | 39            | 13           | 78         | 512           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 14           | 20            | 17           | 75         | 488           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 52           | 58            | 35           | 227        | 1,312         |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 135          | 117           | 161          | 439        | 2,018         |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 802          | 919           | 1,074        | 2,300      | 15,349        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 12           | 26            | 16           | 62         | 538           |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 45            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 37            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 4             |
| PERSONS                       | 30           | 3             | 2            | 64         | 320           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1            | 0             | 1            | 6          | 33            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0             | 2            | 6          | 29            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2            | 0             | 0            | 1          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 1             | 0            | 6          | 10            |
| PERSONS                       | 31           | 27            | 15           | 200        | 785           |
| RCF-II                        | 26           | 20            | 13           | 179        | 488           |
| RCF-I                         | 5            | 6             | 2            | 21         | 221           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 1             | 0            | 0          | 76            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$7,664      | \$6,654       | \$4,093      | \$52,795   | \$195,464     |
| RCF-II                        | \$6,884      | \$5,530       | \$3,781      | \$49,645   | \$133,814     |
| RCF-I                         | \$780        | \$832         | \$312        | \$3,150    | \$32,895      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$292         | \$0          | \$0        | \$28,755      |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 1             | 2            | 6          | 8             |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 1            | 1             | 10           | 4          | 21            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |               |              |            |               |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1             | 3            | 0          | 11            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$12          | \$61         | \$0        | \$321         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |               |              |            |               |
| PERSONS                       | 2            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 10            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$77         | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        | \$1,583       |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2            | 21            | 9            | 34         | 149           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 7             | 2            | 13         | 68            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3            | 8             | 5            | 20         | 89            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 10            | 6            | 17         | 76            |
| PERSONS                       | 31           | 72            | 66           | 138        | 1,074         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 1             | 2            | 1          | 21            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3            | 16            | 8            | 31         | 93            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 2             | 5            | 9          | 45            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3            | 8             | 2            | 21         | 50            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 8             | 5            | 14         | 46            |
| PERSONS                       | 68           | 84            | 99           | 225        | 1,296         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 3             | 0            | 1          | 29            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |               |              |            |               |
| PERSONS                       | 288          | 148           | 116          | 808        | 2,993         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3            | 3             | 3            | 34         | 99            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |               |              |            |               |
| PERSONS                       | 2            | 0             | 0            | 9          | 40            |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                                      | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 76           | 203              | 234               | 696                    | 426                  |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 66           | 161              | 166               | 511                    | 358                  |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 33           | 61               | 89                | 191                    | 78                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 42           | 74               | 110               | 310                    | 232                  |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,016        | 4,261            | 3,313             | 17,497                 | 10,246               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,334        | 5,416            | 4,621             | 24,645                 | 17,778               |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 269          | 1,280            | 936               | 5,953                  | 2,894                |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 183          | 773              | 450               | 3,215                  | 1,124                |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| FAMILIES                             | 448          | 1,768            | 1,529             | 11,330                 | 13,206               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 428          | 1,690            | 1,399             | 10,090                 | 11,451               |
| CHILDREN                             | 823          | 2,866            | 2,675             | 21,283                 | 26,831               |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| FAMILIES                             | 60           | 425              | 239               | 995                    | 848                  |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 66           | 534              | 272               | 1,068                  | 929                  |
| CHILDREN                             | 98           | 748              | 474               | 1,990                  | 1,737                |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,524        | 6,454            | 5,081             | 29,822                 | 24,300               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 494          | 2,224            | 1,671             | 11,158                 | 12,380               |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,707        | 11,083           | 9,156             | 57,086                 | 50,364               |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 53           | 229              | 221               | 730                    | 485                  |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 180          | 725              | 674               | 2,330                  | 1,261                |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 11               | 5                 | 62                     | 88                   |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 35           | 99               | 128               | 361                    | 253                  |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 22           | 75               | 83                | 263                    | 186                  |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 21           | 29               | 47                | 127                    | 71                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 9            | 22               | 39                | 78                     | 79                   |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 185          | 765              | 637               | 2,180                  | 1,339                |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 176          | 571              | 497               | 1,738                  | 787                  |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 3                      | 4                    |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 3                      | 6                    |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 1                    |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 7                    |
| CASES                                | 2            | 0                | 0                 | 11                     | 64                   |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 0                | 0                 | 16                     | 83                   |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$136        | \$0              | \$0               | \$0                    | \$1,050              |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1            | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 4                    |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 6                | 3                 | 5                      | 9                    |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 5                      | 2                    |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 0                | 1                 | 5                      | 7                    |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1            | 6                | 4                 | 15                     | 14                   |
| PERSONS                              | 1            | 19               | 9                 | 140                    | 115                  |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$305        | \$9,182          | \$4,266           | \$66,199               | \$49,130             |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0                | 1                 | 5                      | 3                    |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 7                | 2                 | 8                      | 10                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1            | 0                | 2                 | 4                      | 3                    |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 0                | 1                 | 14                     | 9                    |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1            | 7                | 5                 | 19                     | 18                   |
| PERSONS                              | 13           | 63               | 83                | 453                    | 260                  |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$7,033      | \$34,052         | \$44,902          | \$244,532              | \$140,660            |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 14                     | 5                    |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2006**

|                               | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 43           | 194              | 152               | 704                    | 575                  |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 17           | 90               | 82                | 393                    | 322                  |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 28           | 101              | 89                | 357                    | 245                  |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 50           | 225              | 191               | 872                    | 1,004                |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 107          | 548              | 487               | 1,818                  | 1,200                |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 584          | 3,037            | 2,192             | 14,732                 | 17,973               |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 23           | 63               | 73                | 280                    | 299                  |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 15               | 0                 | 18                     | 21                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 8                | 0                 | 17                     | 15                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 8                | 0                 | 6                      | 4                    |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 5                | 0                 | 1                      | 7                    |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 37               | 31                | 275                    | 49                   |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 1                      | 0                    |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 4            | 7                | 2                 | 17                     | 20                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3            | 2                | 3                 | 15                     | 16                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 2                | 0                 | 9                      | 3                    |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3            | 10               | 0                 | 12                     | 11                   |
| PERSONS                       | 74           | 373              | 113               | 548                    | 700                  |
| RCF-II                        | 50           | 192              | 77                | 446                    | 600                  |
| RCF-I                         | 24           | 174              | 36                | 83                     | 100                  |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 7                | 0                 | 19                     | 0                    |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$17,284     | \$79,458         | \$25,164          | \$142,198              | \$180,202            |
| RCF-II                        | \$13,716     | \$50,855         | \$19,802          | \$123,079              | \$165,831            |
| RCF-I                         | \$3,568      | \$25,911         | \$5,362           | \$12,064               | \$14,371             |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$2,692          | \$0               | \$7,055                | \$0                  |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 7                | 4                 | 4                      | 17                   |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0            | 6                | 2                 | 86                     | 140                  |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0                | 1                 | 14                     | 30                   |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$0              | \$19              | \$375                  | \$2,620              |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1                | 1                 | 3                      | 6                    |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$61             | \$37              | \$134                  | \$232                |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 9            | 21               | 24                | 84                     | 32                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3            | 14               | 5                 | 42                     | 14                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 5            | 9                | 15                | 46                     | 11                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 7            | 8                | 12                | 56                     | 23                   |
| PERSONS                       | 38           | 204              | 255               | 1,034                  | 723                  |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 4                | 4                 | 12                     | 12                   |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3            | 10               | 17                | 36                     | 15                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 7                | 11                | 18                     | 7                    |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2            | 7                | 5                 | 9                      | 6                    |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 7                | 9                 | 19                     | 5                    |
| PERSONS                       | 48           | 275              | 284               | 936                    | 621                  |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 2                | 4                 | 8                      | 6                    |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PERSONS                       | 167          | 863              | 584               | 4,618                  | 1,865                |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 8            | 36               | 16                | 144                    | 58                   |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 1                    |

**TABLE 10  
MC+ AND MAF APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |              | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|           |                |            |            |            |                  |                | 15 DAYS OR LESS                 | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS |                |              |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 18         | 16         | 2          | 11.1%            | 18             | 13                              | 5          | 0            | 0.0%           | 13           |
|           | ATCHISON       | 6          | 4          | 4          | 50.0%            | 8              | 1                               | 6          | 1            | 12.5%          | 27           |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 197        | 154        | 54         | 26.0%            | 208            | 132                             | 69         | 7            | 3.4%           | 12           |
|           | CALDWELL       | 10         | 3          | 8          | 72.7%            | 11             | 4                               | 6          | 1            | 9.1%           | 20           |
|           | CARROLL        | 20         | 12         | 3          | 20.0%            | 15             | 9                               | 5          | 1            | 6.7%           | 15           |
|           | CASS           | 111        | 89         | 49         | 35.5%            | 138            | 55                              | 58         | 25           | 18.1%          | 23           |
|           | CHARITON       | 4          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 2          | 0            | 0.0%           | 13           |
|           | CLINTON        | 17         | 14         | 6          | 30.0%            | 20             | 5                               | 12         | 3            | 15.0%          | 21           |
|           | COOPER         | 30         | 33         | 6          | 15.4%            | 39             | 14                              | 20         | 5            | 12.8%          | 20           |
|           | DAVISS         | 16         | 10         | 3          | 23.1%            | 13             | 10                              | 3          | 0            | 0.0%           | 8            |
|           | DE KALB        | 5          | 6          | 0          | 0.0%             | 6              | 3                               | 2          | 1            | 16.7%          | 26           |
|           | GENTRY         | 8          | 12         | 3          | 20.0%            | 15             | 8                               | 5          | 2            | 13.3%          | 14           |
|           | GRUNDY         | 19         | 13         | 4          | 23.5%            | 17             | 7                               | 10         | 0            | 0.0%           | 14           |
|           | HARRISON       | 22         | 10         | 6          | 37.5%            | 16             | 11                              | 3          | 2            | 12.5%          | 12           |
|           | HOLT           | 3          | 5          | 0          | 0.0%             | 5              | 1                               | 3          | 1            | 20.0%          | 20           |
|           | JOHNSON        | 73         | 55         | 24         | 30.4%            | 79             | 26                              | 39         | 14           | 17.7%          | 22           |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 56         | 37         | 15         | 28.8%            | 52             | 30                              | 17         | 5            | 9.6%           | 17           |
|           | LINN           | 28         | 19         | 9          | 32.1%            | 28             | 16                              | 12         | 0            | 0.0%           | 15           |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 17         | 13         | 3          | 18.8%            | 16             | 3                               | 13         | 0            | 0.0%           | 23           |
|           | MERCER         | 6          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 3          | 0            | 0.0%           | 26           |
|           | NODAWAY        | 22         | 16         | 2          | 11.1%            | 18             | 15                              | 3          | 0            | 0.0%           | 9            |
|           | PETTIS         | 102        | 90         | 25         | 21.7%            | 115            | 39                              | 44         | 32           | 27.8%          | 24           |
|           | PUTNAM         | 11         | 11         | 2          | 15.4%            | 13             | 9                               | 3          | 1            | 7.7%           | 14           |
|           | RAY            | 37         | 26         | 16         | 38.1%            | 42             | 18                              | 22         | 2            | 4.8%           | 17           |
|           | SALINE         | 56         | 48         | 12         | 20.0%            | 60             | 29                              | 29         | 2            | 3.3%           | 16           |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 10         | 15         | 2          | 11.8%            | 17             | 6                               | 11         | 0            | 0.0%           | 19           |
|           | WORTH          | 5          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0            | 0.0%           | 1            |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 909        | 720        | 260        | 26.5%            | 980            | 470                             | 405        | 105          | 10.7%          | 18           |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 48         | 21         | 23         | 52.3%            | 44             | 17                              | 25         | 2            | 4.5%           | 18           |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 37         | 26         | 10         | 27.8%            | 36             | 21                              | 11         | 4            | 11.1%          | 16           |
|           | BOONE          | 180        | 139        | 57         | 29.1%            | 196            | 78                              | 80         | 38           | 19.4%          | 23           |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 66         | 52         | 17         | 24.6%            | 69             | 35                              | 23         | 11           | 15.9%          | 18           |
|           | CLARK          | 20         | 15         | 3          | 16.7%            | 18             | 11                              | 7          | 0            | 0.0%           | 12           |
|           | COLE           | 75         | 59         | 21         | 26.2%            | 80             | 27                              | 29         | 24           | 30.0%          | 26           |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 120        | 95         | 30         | 24.0%            | 125            | 60                              | 58         | 7            | 5.6%           | 17           |
|           | GASCONADE      | 23         | 15         | 2          | 11.8%            | 17             | 7                               | 10         | 0            | 0.0%           | 16           |
|           | HOWARD         | 13         | 9          | 5          | 35.7%            | 14             | 4                               | 10         | 0            | 0.0%           | 20           |
|           | KNOX           | 9          | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 7                               | 1          | 0            | 0.0%           | 7            |
|           | LEWIS          | 8          | 13         | 5          | 27.8%            | 18             | 7                               | 10         | 1            | 5.6%           | 21           |
|           | LINCOLN        | 75         | 39         | 11         | 22.0%            | 50             | 30                              | 20         | 0            | 0.0%           | 13           |
|           | MACON          | 32         | 23         | 6          | 20.7%            | 29             | 25                              | 3          | 1            | 3.4%           | 8            |
|           | MARION         | 73         | 58         | 14         | 19.4%            | 72             | 38                              | 26         | 8            | 11.1%          | 17           |
|           | MONROE         | 20         | 24         | 2          | 7.7%             | 26             | 15                              | 11         | 0            | 0.0%           | 16           |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 24         | 13         | 3          | 18.8%            | 16             | 7                               | 8          | 1            | 6.3%           | 17           |
|           | OSAGE          | 7          | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 3                               | 2          | 2            | 28.6%          | 19           |
|           | PIKE           | 19         | 17         | 4          | 19.0%            | 21             | 11                              | 10         | 0            | 0.0%           | 16           |
|           | RALLS          | 15         | 10         | 2          | 16.7%            | 12             | 10                              | 2          | 0            | 0.0%           | 8            |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 38         | 36         | 16         | 30.8%            | 52             | 14                              | 33         | 5            | 9.6%           | 23           |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 8          | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 1                               | 6          | 0            | 0.0%           | 28           |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 3          | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 2                               | 4          | 0            | 0.0%           | 16           |
|           | SHELBY         | 7          | 7          | 6          | 46.2%            | 13             | 8                               | 5          | 0            | 0.0%           | 14           |
|           | WARREN         | 46         | 29         | 10         | 25.6%            | 39             | 22                              | 15         | 2            | 5.1%           | 14           |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 966        | 723        | 252        | 25.8%            | 975            | 460                             | 409        | 106          | 10.9%          | 18           |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 30         | 19         | 8          | 29.6%            | 27             | 10                              | 12         | 5            | 18.5%          | 19           |
|           | BUTLER         | 129        | 111        | 28         | 20.1%            | 139            | 77                              | 58         | 4            | 2.9%           | 15           |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 104        | 87         | 31         | 26.3%            | 118            | 52                              | 59         | 7            | 5.9%           | 18           |
|           | CARTER         | 13         | 16         | 3          | 15.8%            | 19             | 10                              | 8          | 1            | 5.3%           | 17           |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 60         | 51         | 14         | 21.5%            | 65             | 27                              | 38         | 0            | 0.0%           | 17           |
|           | DENT           | 26         | 23         | 3          | 11.5%            | 26             | 16                              | 10         | 0            | 0.0%           | 13           |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 113        | 94         | 20         | 17.5%            | 114            | 71                              | 40         | 3            | 2.6%           | 14           |
|           | HOWELL         | 88         | 61         | 26         | 29.9%            | 87             | 46                              | 35         | 6            | 6.9%           | 17           |



**TABLE 10  
MC+ AND MAF APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |              | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 16 DAYS OR LESS                 | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS |                |              |
| SE REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |              |                |              |
| IRON            | 18         | 18         | 3          | 14.3%            | 21             | 5                               | 16         | 0            | 0.0%           | 23           |
| MADISON         | 20         | 23         | 6          | 20.7%            | 29             | 20                              | 9          | 0            | 0.0%           | 10           |
| MARIES          | 16         | 17         | 6          | 26.1%            | 23             | 11                              | 6          | 6            | 26.1%          | 24           |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 31         | 30         | 5          | 14.3%            | 35             | 18                              | 14         | 3            | 8.6%           | 14           |
| NEW MADRID      | 52         | 32         | 16         | 33.3%            | 48             | 22                              | 21         | 5            | 10.4%          | 21           |
| OREGON          | 29         | 29         | 5          | 14.7%            | 34             | 24                              | 8          | 2            | 5.9%           | 14           |
| PEMISCOT        | 58         | 53         | 15         | 22.1%            | 68             | 26                              | 39         | 3            | 4.4%           | 18           |
| PERRY           | 23         | 20         | 7          | 25.9%            | 27             | 15                              | 9          | 3            | 11.1%          | 15           |
| PHELPS          | 70         | 53         | 12         | 18.5%            | 65             | 22                              | 42         | 1            | 1.5%           | 20           |
| PULASKI         | 75         | 45         | 21         | 31.8%            | 66             | 23                              | 39         | 4            | 6.1%           | 19           |
| REYNOLDS        | 9          | 7          | 0          | 0.0%             | 7              | 6                               | 1          | 0            | 0.0%           | 6            |
| RIPLEY          | 40         | 34         | 5          | 12.8%            | 39             | 22                              | 14         | 3            | 7.7%           | 14           |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 79         | 75         | 16         | 17.6%            | 91             | 46                              | 26         | 19           | 20.9%          | 18           |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 25         | 19         | 6          | 24.0%            | 25             | 14                              | 9          | 2            | 8.0%           | 14           |
| SCOTT           | 106        | 86         | 24         | 21.8%            | 110            | 60                              | 49         | 1            | 0.9%           | 15           |
| SHANNON         | 20         | 23         | 6          | 20.7%            | 29             | 17                              | 6          | 6            | 20.7%          | 15           |
| STODDARD        | 76         | 64         | 12         | 15.8%            | 76             | 47                              | 26         | 3            | 3.9%           | 12           |
| TEXAS           | 43         | 33         | 10         | 23.3%            | 43             | 27                              | 16         | 0            | 0.0%           | 14           |
| WASHINGTON      | 59         | 47         | 14         | 23.0%            | 61             | 29                              | 27         | 5            | 8.2%           | 17           |
| WAYNE           | 33         | 27         | 5          | 15.6%            | 32             | 18                              | 14         | 0            | 0.0%           | 13           |
| SE TOTAL        | 1,445      | 1,197      | 327        | 21.5%            | 1,524          | 781                             | 651        | 92           | 6.0%           | 16           |
| SW REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |              |                |              |
| BARRY           | 87         | 72         | 26         | 26.5%            | 98             | 55                              | 39         | 4            | 4.1%           | 17           |
| BARTON          | 30         | 24         | 4          | 14.3%            | 28             | 23                              | 5          | 0            | 0.0%           | 6            |
| BATES           | 28         | 25         | 7          | 21.9%            | 32             | 15                              | 15         | 2            | 6.3%           | 15           |
| BENTON          | 30         | 23         | 12         | 34.3%            | 35             | 17                              | 16         | 2            | 5.7%           | 16           |
| CAMDEN          | 77         | 69         | 23         | 25.0%            | 92             | 60                              | 18         | 14           | 15.2%          | 12           |
| CEDAR           | 22         | 15         | 4          | 21.1%            | 19             | 14                              | 4          | 1            | 5.3%           | 10           |
| CHRISTIAN       | 117        | 102        | 38         | 27.1%            | 140            | 72                              | 56         | 12           | 8.6%           | 17           |
| DADE            | 16         | 15         | 1          | 6.3%             | 16             | 14                              | 1          | 1            | 6.3%           | 9            |
| DALLAS          | 39         | 26         | 7          | 21.2%            | 33             | 25                              | 6          | 2            | 6.1%           | 10           |
| DOUGLAS         | 27         | 27         | 4          | 12.9%            | 31             | 19                              | 10         | 2            | 6.5%           | 13           |
| GREENE          | 457        | 308        | 146        | 32.2%            | 454            | 192                             | 174        | 88           | 19.4%          | 20           |
| HENRY           | 40         | 25         | 9          | 26.5%            | 34             | 13                              | 16         | 5            | 14.7%          | 18           |
| HICKORY         | 14         | 7          | 4          | 36.4%            | 11             | 3                               | 5          | 3            | 27.3%          | 24           |
| JASPER          | 289        | 183        | 82         | 30.9%            | 265            | 140                             | 68         | 57           | 21.5%          | 19           |
| LACLEDE         | 87         | 68         | 22         | 24.4%            | 90             | 56                              | 30         | 4            | 4.4%           | 14           |
| LAWRENCE        | 69         | 50         | 22         | 30.6%            | 72             | 40                              | 27         | 5            | 6.9%           | 16           |
| MCDONALD        | 56         | 42         | 25         | 37.3%            | 67             | 32                              | 30         | 5            | 7.5%           | 17           |
| MILLER          | 39         | 35         | 14         | 28.6%            | 49             | 17                              | 15         | 17           | 34.7%          | 31           |
| MONITEAU        | 25         | 16         | 9          | 36.0%            | 25             | 10                              | 5          | 10           | 40.0%          | 31           |
| MORGAN          | 34         | 28         | 9          | 24.3%            | 37             | 17                              | 13         | 7            | 18.9%          | 19           |
| NEWTON          | 116        | 82         | 35         | 29.9%            | 117            | 42                              | 69         | 6            | 5.1%           | 19           |
| OZARK           | 18         | 18         | 4          | 18.2%            | 22             | 12                              | 9          | 1            | 4.5%           | 14           |
| POLK            | 49         | 31         | 13         | 29.5%            | 44             | 24                              | 16         | 4            | 9.1%           | 17           |
| ST CLAIR        | 19         | 20         | 1          | 4.8%             | 21             | 7                               | 14         | 0            | 0.0%           | 20           |
| STONE           | 68         | 43         | 23         | 34.8%            | 66             | 46                              | 16         | 4            | 6.1%           | 14           |
| TANEY           | 147        | 80         | 62         | 43.7%            | 142            | 44                              | 68         | 30           | 21.1%          | 25           |
| VERNON          | 33         | 22         | 11         | 33.3%            | 33             | 17                              | 9          | 7            | 21.2%          | 20           |
| WEBSTER         | 94         | 62         | 24         | 27.9%            | 86             | 47                              | 35         | 4            | 4.7%           | 14           |
| WRIGHT          | 47         | 33         | 8          | 19.5%            | 41             | 28                              | 13         | 0            | 0.0%           | 11           |
| SW TOTAL        | 2,174      | 1,551      | 649        | 29.5%            | 2,200          | 1,101                           | 802        | 297          | 13.5%          | 18           |
| KC REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |              |                |              |
| CLAY            | 242        | 181        | 94         | 34.2%            | 275            | 130                             | 103        | 42           | 15.3%          | 19           |
| JACKSON         | 1,161      | 875        | 357        | 29.0%            | 1,232          | 420                             | 600        | 212          | 17.2%          | 23           |
| PLATTE          | 76         | 66         | 33         | 33.3%            | 99             | 38                              | 50         | 11           | 11.1%          | 20           |
| KC TOTAL        | 1,479      | 1,122      | 484        | 30.1%            | 1,606          | 588                             | 753        | 265          | 16.5%          | 22           |
| STL REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |              |                |              |
| JEFFERSON       | 203        | 161        | 61         | 27.5%            | 222            | 125                             | 88         | 9            | 4.1%           | 14           |
| ST CHARLES      | 234        | 166        | 89         | 34.9%            | 255            | 118                             | 101        | 36           | 14.1%          | 18           |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 696        | 511        | 191        | 27.2%            | 702            | 367                             | 200        | 135          | 19.2%          | 19           |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 426        | 358        | 78         | 17.9%            | 436            | 219                             | 107        | 110          | 25.2%          | 18           |
| STL TOTAL       | 1,559      | 1,196      | 419        | 25.9%            | 1,615          | 829                             | 496        | 290          | 18.0%          | 18           |
| STATEWIDE       | 8,532      | 6,509      | 2,391      | 26.9%            | 8,900          | 4,229                           | 3,516      | 1,155        | 13.0%          | 18           |

**TABLE 11**  
**MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |                 | % OVER 15 DAYS |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|                |            |            |            |                  |                | 15 DAYS OR LESS                 | 16 DAYS OR MORE |                |
| NW REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |                 |                |
| ANDREW         | 5          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 5                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| ATCHISON       | 4          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 1               | 33.3%          |
| BUCHANAN       | 117        | 88         | 28         | 24.1%            | 116            | 110                             | 6               | 5.2%           |
| CALDWELL       | 9          | 5          | 3          | 37.5%            | 8              | 8                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| CARROLL        | 2          | 6          | 0          | 0.0%             | 6              | 5                               | 1               | 16.7%          |
| CASS           | 56         | 34         | 23         | 40.4%            | 57             | 46                              | 11              | 19.3%          |
| CHARITON       | 2          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 1                               | 3               | 75.0%          |
| CLINTON        | 23         | 14         | 2          | 12.5%            | 16             | 15                              | 1               | 6.3%           |
| COOPER         | 13         | 9          | 0          | 0.0%             | 9              | 6                               | 3               | 33.3%          |
| DAVIESS        | 9          | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 8                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| DE KALB        | 11         | 7          | 1          | 12.5%            | 8              | 8                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| GENTRY         | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| GRUNDY         | 8          | 7          | 3          | 30.0%            | 10             | 9                               | 1               | 10.0%          |
| HARRISON       | 7          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 3                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| HOLT           | 4          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| JOHNSON        | 32         | 19         | 16         | 45.7%            | 35             | 21                              | 14              | 40.0%          |
| LAFAYETTE      | 20         | 12         | 7          | 36.8%            | 19             | 12                              | 7               | 36.8%          |
| LINN           | 9          | 5          | 4          | 44.4%            | 9              | 9                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| LIVINGSTON     | 8          | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 8                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| MERCER         | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| NODAWAY        | 9          | 13         | 2          | 13.3%            | 15             | 15                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
| PETTIS         | 37         | 28         | 15         | 34.9%            | 43             | 31                              | 12              | 27.9%          |
| PUTNAM         | 4          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 4                               | 1               | 20.0%          |
| RAY            | 16         | 12         | 2          | 14.3%            | 14             | 14                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
| SALINE         | 31         | 17         | 15         | 46.9%            | 32             | 27                              | 5               | 15.6%          |
| SULLIVAN       | 11         | 11         | 4          | 26.7%            | 15             | 14                              | 1               | 6.7%           |
| WORTH          | 3          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| NW TOTAL       | 456        | 324        | 136        | 29.6%            | 460            | 393                             | 67              | 14.6%          |
| NE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |                 |                |
| ADAIR          | 34         | 15         | 13         | 46.4%            | 28             | 25                              | 3               | 10.7%          |
| AUDRAIN        | 15         | 15         | 4          | 21.1%            | 19             | 15                              | 4               | 21.1%          |
| BOONE          | 103        | 61         | 39         | 39.0%            | 100            | 74                              | 26              | 26.0%          |
| CALLAWAY       | 28         | 25         | 3          | 10.7%            | 28             | 23                              | 5               | 17.9%          |
| CLARK          | 5          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 3                               | 1               | 25.0%          |
| COLE           | 34         | 28         | 13         | 31.7%            | 41             | 26                              | 15              | 36.6%          |
| FRANKLIN       | 61         | 38         | 23         | 37.7%            | 61             | 58                              | 3               | 4.9%           |
| GASCONADE      | 6          | 7          | 2          | 22.2%            | 9              | 7                               | 2               | 22.2%          |
| HOWARD         | 5          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| KNOX           | 2          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| LEWIS          | 10         | 10         | 3          | 23.1%            | 13             | 12                              | 1               | 7.7%           |
| LINCOLN        | 22         | 14         | 8          | 36.4%            | 22             | 20                              | 2               | 9.1%           |
| MACON          | 10         | 9          | 1          | 10.0%            | 10             | 9                               | 1               | 10.0%          |
| MARION         | 41         | 26         | 6          | 18.8%            | 32             | 28                              | 4               | 12.5%          |
| MONROE         | 5          | 7          | 0          | 0.0%             | 7              | 6                               | 1               | 14.3%          |
| MONTGOMERY     | 4          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| OSAGE          | 6          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 5                               | 1               | 16.7%          |
| PIKE           | 18         | 13         | 5          | 27.8%            | 18             | 17                              | 1               | 5.6%           |
| RALLS          | 7          | 8          | 1          | 11.1%            | 9              | 8                               | 1               | 11.1%          |
| RANDOLPH       | 28         | 22         | 3          | 12.0%            | 25             | 23                              | 2               | 8.0%           |
| SCHUYLER       | 5          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| SCOTLAND       | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
| SHELBY         | 4          | 1          | 3          | 75.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 2               | 50.0%          |
| WARREN         | 17         | 15         | 4          | 21.1%            | 19             | 17                              | 2               | 10.5%          |
| NE TOTAL       | 471        | 336        | 135        | 28.7%            | 471            | 394                             | 77              | 16.3%          |
| SE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |                 |                |
| BOLLINGER      | 16         | 9          | 7          | 43.8%            | 16             | 14                              | 2               | 12.5%          |
| BUTLER         | 40         | 34         | 9          | 20.9%            | 43             | 37                              | 6               | 14.0%          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 58         | 43         | 16         | 27.1%            | 59             | 56                              | 3               | 5.1%           |
| CARTER         | 4          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 2                               | 1               | 33.3%          |
| CRAWFORD       | 22         | 19         | 9          | 32.1%            | 28             | 27                              | 1               | 3.6%           |
| DENT           | 13         | 12         | 4          | 25.0%            | 16             | 14                              | 2               | 12.5%          |
| DUNKLIN        | 37         | 26         | 11         | 29.7%            | 37             | 36                              | 1               | 2.7%           |
| HOWELL         | 48         | 28         | 19         | 40.4%            | 47             | 39                              | 8               | 17.0%          |

**TABLE 11**  
**MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |                 | % OVER 15 DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|            |                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 15 DAYS OR LESS                 | 16 DAYS OR MORE |                |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 10         | 7          | 2          | 22.2%            | 9              | 9                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|            | MADISON         | 8          | 7          | 2          | 22.2%            | 9              | 7                               | 2               | 22.2%          |
|            | MARIES          | 12         | 3          | 5          | 62.5%            | 8              | 6                               | 2               | 25.0%          |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 10         | 9          | 2          | 18.2%            | 11             | 11                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 16         | 10         | 5          | 33.3%            | 15             | 13                              | 2               | 13.3%          |
|            | OREGON          | 8          | 5          | 0          | 0.0%             | 5              | 5                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 23         | 12         | 6          | 33.3%            | 18             | 16                              | 2               | 11.1%          |
|            | PERRY           | 13         | 10         | 2          | 16.7%            | 12             | 9                               | 3               | 25.0%          |
|            | PHELPS          | 36         | 27         | 11         | 28.9%            | 38             | 37                              | 1               | 2.6%           |
|            | PULASKI         | 29         | 21         | 6          | 22.2%            | 27             | 26                              | 1               | 3.7%           |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 6          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 5                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|            | RIPLEY          | 15         | 8          | 1          | 11.1%            | 9              | 7                               | 2               | 22.2%          |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 53         | 38         | 9          | 19.1%            | 47             | 39                              | 8               | 17.0%          |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 10         | 10         | 2          | 16.7%            | 12             | 9                               | 3               | 25.0%          |
|            | SCOTT           | 44         | 35         | 4          | 10.3%            | 39             | 34                              | 5               | 12.8%          |
|            | SHANNON         | 10         | 8          | 2          | 20.0%            | 10             | 9                               | 1               | 10.0%          |
|            | STODDARD        | 34         | 20         | 6          | 23.1%            | 26             | 25                              | 1               | 3.8%           |
|            | TEXAS           | 12         | 10         | 3          | 23.1%            | 13             | 12                              | 1               | 7.7%           |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 29         | 28         | 8          | 22.2%            | 36             | 31                              | 5               | 13.9%          |
|            | WAYNE           | 14         | 14         | 1          | 6.7%             | 15             | 14                              | 1               | 6.7%           |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 630        | 460        | 153        | 25.0%            | 613            | 549                             | 64              | 10.4%          |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 36         | 27         | 10         | 27.0%            | 37             | 34                              | 3               | 8.1%           |
|            | BARTON          | 7          | 8          | 1          | 11.1%            | 9              | 7                               | 2               | 22.2%          |
|            | BATES           | 15         | 10         | 8          | 44.4%            | 18             | 15                              | 3               | 16.7%          |
|            | BENTON          | 16         | 15         | 2          | 11.8%            | 17             | 14                              | 3               | 17.6%          |
|            | CAMDEN          | 29         | 23         | 10         | 30.3%            | 33             | 25                              | 8               | 24.2%          |
|            | CEDAR           | 11         | 7          | 2          | 22.2%            | 9              | 9                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 53         | 41         | 16         | 28.1%            | 57             | 47                              | 10              | 17.5%          |
|            | DADE            | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|            | DALLAS          | 22         | 18         | 6          | 25.0%            | 24             | 20                              | 4               | 16.7%          |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 15         | 10         | 2          | 16.7%            | 12             | 12                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|            | GREENE          | 267        | 160        | 87         | 35.2%            | 247            | 199                             | 48              | 19.4%          |
|            | HENRY           | 16         | 13         | 4          | 23.5%            | 17             | 16                              | 1               | 5.9%           |
|            | HICKORY         | 4          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 1               | 50.0%          |
|            | JASPER          | 167        | 95         | 49         | 34.0%            | 144            | 103                             | 41              | 28.5%          |
|            | LACLEDE         | 40         | 28         | 11         | 28.2%            | 39             | 34                              | 5               | 12.8%          |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 32         | 17         | 9          | 34.6%            | 26             | 24                              | 2               | 7.7%           |
|            | MCDONALD        | 22         | 17         | 6          | 26.1%            | 23             | 21                              | 2               | 8.7%           |
|            | MILLER          | 21         | 19         | 5          | 20.8%            | 24             | 17                              | 7               | 29.2%          |
|            | MONITEAU        | 10         | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 4                               | 1               | 20.0%          |
|            | MORGAN          | 20         | 10         | 5          | 33.3%            | 15             | 12                              | 3               | 20.0%          |
|            | NEWTON          | 55         | 43         | 22         | 33.8%            | 65             | 53                              | 12              | 18.5%          |
|            | OZARK           | 6          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 5                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|            | POLK            | 25         | 21         | 9          | 30.0%            | 30             | 28                              | 2               | 6.7%           |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 7          | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 7                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|            | STONE           | 32         | 22         | 5          | 18.5%            | 27             | 26                              | 1               | 3.7%           |
|            | TANEY           | 43         | 34         | 16         | 32.0%            | 50             | 36                              | 14              | 28.0%          |
|            | VERNON          | 19         | 13         | 3          | 18.8%            | 16             | 15                              | 1               | 6.3%           |
|            | WEBSTER         | 26         | 17         | 11         | 39.3%            | 28             | 25                              | 3               | 10.7%          |
|            | WRIGHT          | 21         | 14         | 3          | 17.6%            | 17             | 17                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 1,039      | 696        | 308        | 30.7%            | 1,004          | 827                             | 177             | 17.6%          |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 111        | 68         | 38         | 35.8%            | 106            | 88                              | 18              | 17.0%          |
|            | JACKSON         | 571        | 340        | 218        | 39.1%            | 558            | 453                             | 105             | 18.8%          |
|            | PLATTE          | 35         | 22         | 21         | 48.8%            | 43             | 34                              | 9               | 20.9%          |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 717        | 430        | 277        | 39.2%            | 707            | 575                             | 132             | 18.7%          |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 99         | 75         | 29         | 27.9%            | 104            | 94                              | 10              | 9.6%           |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 128        | 83         | 47         | 36.2%            | 130            | 104                             | 26              | 20.0%          |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 361        | 263        | 127        | 32.6%            | 390            | 266                             | 124             | 31.8%          |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 253        | 186        | 71         | 27.6%            | 257            | 167                             | 90              | 35.0%          |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 841        | 607        | 274        | 31.1%            | 881            | 631                             | 250             | 28.4%          |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 4,154      | 2,853      | 1,283      | 31.0%            | 4,136          | 3,369                           | 767             | 18.5%          |



**TABLE 12  
MC+, MAF AND TMA FAMILIES  
DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | MAF<br>FAMILIES | MC+ POVERTY<br>FAMILIES | MC+ CHIP<br>FAMILIES | MC+ POVERTY/<br>CHIP FAMILIES | TMA<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 76              | 241                     | 86                   | 11                            | 14              | 428                            |
|           | ATCHISON       | 61              | 84                      | 51                   | 4                             | 14              | 214                            |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 1,379           | 1,982                   | 564                  | 91                            | 210             | 4,226                          |
|           | CALDWELL       | 112             | 185                     | 61                   | 15                            | 17              | 390                            |
|           | CARROLL        | 166             | 217                     | 89                   | 14                            | 30              | 516                            |
|           | CASS           | 859             | 1,209                   | 470                  | 89                            | 158             | 2,785                          |
|           | CHARITON       | 50              | 139                     | 38                   | 3                             | 8               | 238                            |
|           | CLINTON        | 142             | 309                     | 90                   | 6                             | 23              | 570                            |
|           | COOPER         | 133             | 309                     | 94                   | 18                            | 46              | 600                            |
|           | DAVISS         | 64              | 193                     | 68                   | 11                            | 18              | 354                            |
|           | DE KALB        | 79              | 165                     | 57                   | 9                             | 21              | 331                            |
|           | GENTRY         | 46              | 100                     | 55                   | 4                             | 22              | 227                            |
|           | GRUNDY         | 118             | 245                     | 60                   | 7                             | 28              | 458                            |
|           | HARRISON       | 97              | 224                     | 62                   | 15                            | 27              | 425                            |
|           | HOLT           | 41              | 106                     | 55                   | 5                             | 2               | 209                            |
|           | JOHNSON        | 458             | 700                     | 242                  | 28                            | 108             | 1,536                          |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 384             | 634                     | 244                  | 23                            | 34              | 1,319                          |
|           | LINN           | 146             | 257                     | 95                   | 9                             | 45              | 552                            |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 131             | 301                     | 94                   | 12                            | 48              | 586                            |
|           | MERCER         | 26              | 75                      | 30                   | 5                             | 7               | 143                            |
|           | NODAWAY        | 54              | 223                     | 92                   | 18                            | 16              | 403                            |
|           | PETTIS         | 586             | 1,161                   | 204                  | 46                            | 150             | 2,147                          |
|           | PUTNAM         | 46              | 111                     | 57                   | 8                             | 10              | 232                            |
|           | RAY            | 246             | 374                     | 117                  | 15                            | 68              | 820                            |
|           | SALINE         | 286             | 543                     | 150                  | 19                            | 91              | 1,089                          |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 110             | 173                     | 50                   | 6                             | 25              | 364                            |
|           | WORTH          | 15              | 56                      | 22                   | 1                             | 4               | 98                             |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 5,911           | 10,316                  | 3,297                | 492                           | 1,244           | 21,260                         |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 157             | 479                     | 151                  | 27                            | 37              | 851                            |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 253             | 515                     | 167                  | 35                            | 74              | 1,044                          |
|           | BOONE          | 1,476           | 2,245                   | 666                  | 121                           | 300             | 4,808                          |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 513             | 712                     | 206                  | 43                            | 107             | 1,581                          |
|           | CLARK          | 80              | 198                     | 76                   | 7                             | 17              | 378                            |
|           | COLE           | 786             | 1,128                   | 229                  | 43                            | 43              | 2,229                          |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 841             | 1,305                   | 470                  | 69                            | 226             | 2,911                          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 105             | 256                     | 84                   | 20                            | 34              | 499                            |
|           | HOWARD         | 79              | 170                     | 78                   | 15                            | 29              | 371                            |
|           | KNOX           | 34              | 97                      | 36                   | 6                             | 8               | 181                            |
|           | LEWIS          | 76              | 169                     | 89                   | 11                            | 22              | 367                            |
|           | LINCOLN        | 536             | 873                     | 249                  | 39                            | 113             | 1,810                          |
|           | MACON          | 111             | 342                     | 116                  | 21                            | 37              | 627                            |
|           | MARION         | 381             | 755                     | 220                  | 34                            | 90              | 1,480                          |
|           | MONROE         | 62              | 162                     | 52                   | 7                             | 7               | 290                            |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 136             | 272                     | 111                  | 21                            | 28              | 568                            |
|           | OSAGE          | 53              | 186                     | 54                   | 7                             | 4               | 304                            |
|           | PIKE           | 183             | 375                     | 121                  | 22                            | 59              | 760                            |
|           | RALLS          | 79              | 177                     | 54                   | 10                            | 25              | 345                            |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 388             | 665                     | 185                  | 25                            | 53              | 1,316                          |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 46              | 88                      | 44                   | 7                             | 5               | 190                            |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 25              | 95                      | 40                   | 5                             | 2               | 167                            |
|           | SHELBY         | 43              | 166                     | 41                   | 6                             | 25              | 281                            |
|           | WARREN         | 362             | 471                     | 165                  | 29                            | 50              | 1,077                          |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 6,805           | 11,901                  | 3,704                | 630                           | 1,395           | 24,435                         |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 160             | 330                     | 108                  | 17                            | 32              | 647                            |
|           | BUTLER         | 844             | 1,250                   | 371                  | 56                            | 210             | 2,731                          |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 931             | 1,392                   | 391                  | 60                            | 156             | 2,930                          |
|           | CARTER         | 121             | 253                     | 75                   | 11                            | 27              | 487                            |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 386             | 631                     | 166                  | 26                            | 110             | 1,319                          |
|           | DENT           | 222             | 395                     | 175                  | 19                            | 45              | 856                            |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 1,254           | 1,145                   | 280                  | 34                            | 192             | 2,905                          |
|           | HOWELL         | 729             | 1,182                   | 353                  | 57                            | 115             | 2,436                          |



**TABLE 12**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA FAMILIES**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | MAF FAMILIES | MC+ POVERTY FAMILIES | MC+ CHIP FAMILIES | MC+ POVERTY/CHIP FAMILIES | TMA FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 182          | 321                  | 99                | 16                        | 41           | 659                      |
|            | MADISON         | 170          | 343                  | 113               | 16                        | 58           | 700                      |
|            | MARIES          | 136          | 179                  | 45                | 4                         | 17           | 381                      |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 387          | 510                  | 163               | 27                        | 90           | 1,177                    |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 626          | 589                  | 184               | 17                        | 75           | 1,491                    |
|            | OREGON          | 184          | 308                  | 135               | 19                        | 30           | 676                      |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 802          | 711                  | 208               | 22                        | 98           | 1,841                    |
|            | PERRY           | 180          | 333                  | 99                | 16                        | 18           | 646                      |
|            | PHELPS          | 578          | 924                  | 247               | 45                        | 92           | 1,886                    |
|            | PULASKI         | 398          | 747                  | 214               | 42                        | 60           | 1,461                    |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 123          | 207                  | 74                | 7                         | 29           | 440                      |
|            | RIPLEY          | 337          | 556                  | 211               | 27                        | 64           | 1,195                    |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 887          | 1,480                | 372               | 60                        | 219          | 3,018                    |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 159          | 299                  | 86                | 16                        | 27           | 587                      |
|            | SCOTT           | 999          | 1,230                | 317               | 73                        | 154          | 2,773                    |
|            | SHANNON         | 141          | 328                  | 111               | 12                        | 12           | 604                      |
|            | STODDARD        | 466          | 800                  | 307               | 37                        | 103          | 1,713                    |
|            | TEXAS           | 298          | 688                  | 238               | 32                        | 66           | 1,322                    |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 574          | 787                  | 221               | 24                        | 120          | 1,726                    |
|            | WAYNE           | 216          | 535                  | 179               | 19                        | 39           | 988                      |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 12,490       | 18,453               | 5,542             | 811                       | 2,299        | 39,595                   |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 550          | 891                  | 235               | 62                        | 122          | 1,860                    |
|            | BARTON          | 187          | 317                  | 100               | 18                        | 47           | 669                      |
|            | BATES           | 188          | 378                  | 122               | 13                        | 66           | 767                      |
|            | BENTON          | 336          | 473                  | 139               | 17                        | 87           | 1,052                    |
|            | CAMDEN          | 370          | 833                  | 327               | 52                        | 89           | 1,671                    |
|            | CEDAR           | 226          | 388                  | 123               | 16                        | 72           | 825                      |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 488          | 1,370                | 500               | 103                       | 111          | 2,572                    |
|            | DADE            | 80           | 178                  | 81                | 15                        | 31           | 385                      |
|            | DALLAS          | 282          | 446                  | 138               | 17                        | 64           | 947                      |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 188          | 440                  | 152               | 16                        | 50           | 846                      |
|            | GREENE          | 3,012        | 5,047                | 1,303             | 250                       | 432          | 10,044                   |
|            | HENRY           | 306          | 495                  | 147               | 20                        | 78           | 1,046                    |
|            | HICKORY         | 135          | 231                  | 109               | 13                        | 41           | 529                      |
|            | JASPER          | 2,055        | 3,065                | 757               | 145                       | 208          | 6,230                    |
|            | LACLEDE         | 526          | 1,143                | 305               | 47                        | 110          | 2,131                    |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 507          | 889                  | 242               | 51                        | 77           | 1,766                    |
|            | MCDONALD        | 412          | 856                  | 187               | 34                        | 67           | 1,556                    |
|            | MILLER          | 310          | 682                  | 274               | 48                        | 64           | 1,378                    |
|            | MONITEAU        | 121          | 308                  | 86                | 23                        | 22           | 560                      |
|            | MORGAN          | 242          | 546                  | 197               | 30                        | 57           | 1,072                    |
|            | NEWTON          | 439          | 1,406                | 376               | 93                        | 95           | 2,409                    |
|            | OZARK           | 161          | 258                  | 103               | 15                        | 37           | 574                      |
|            | POLK            | 441          | 787                  | 218               | 61                        | 113          | 1,620                    |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 147          | 240                  | 82                | 16                        | 26           | 511                      |
|            | STONE           | 251          | 731                  | 246               | 46                        | 64           | 1,338                    |
|            | TANEY           | 376          | 1,317                | 398               | 91                        | 43           | 2,225                    |
|            | VERNON          | 247          | 570                  | 173               | 34                        | 69           | 1,093                    |
| WEBSTER    | 421             | 708          | 194                  | 38                | 70                        | 1,431        |                          |
| WRIGHT     | 350             | 611          | 222                  | 35                | 89                        | 1,307        |                          |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 13,354       | 25,604               | 7,536             | 1,419                     | 2,501        | 50,414                   |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 1,254        | 2,874                | 835               | 178                       | 238          | 5,379                    |
|            | JACKSON         | 12,986       | 13,369               | 3,841             | 882                       | 919          | 31,997                   |
|            | PLATTE          | 448          | 753                  | 220               | 43                        | 60           | 1,524                    |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 14,688       | 16,996               | 4,896             | 1,103                     | 1,217        | 38,900                   |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 1,768        | 3,052                | 1,054             | 155                       | 425          | 6,454                    |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 1,529        | 2,533                | 666               | 114                       | 239          | 5,081                    |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,330       | 12,263               | 4,521             | 713                       | 995          | 29,822                   |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 13,206       | 7,953                | 1,991             | 302                       | 848          | 24,300                   |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 27,833       | 25,801               | 8,232             | 1,284                     | 2,507        | 65,657                   |
| STATEWIDE  | 81,081          | 109,071      | 33,207               | 5,739             | 11,163                    | 240,261      |                          |

**TABLE 13  
MC+, MAF AND TMA CHILDREN  
DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | MC+<br>POVERTY | MC+ CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | MC+ CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MAF    | TMA   | NEWBORNS | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 429            | 123                     | 51                  | 110    | 26    | 60       | 799               |
|           | ATCHISON       | 175            | 48                      | 51                  | 97     | 21    | 22       | 414               |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 3,706          | 832                     | 292                 | 2,458  | 404   | 440      | 8,132             |
|           | CALDWELL       | 390            | 95                      | 39                  | 215    | 31    | 34       | 804               |
|           | CARROLL        | 417            | 150                     | 50                  | 271    | 58    | 32       | 978               |
|           | CASS           | 2,366          | 604                     | 392                 | 1,474  | 309   | 311      | 5,466             |
|           | CHARITON       | 295            | 39                      | 32                  | 80     | 15    | 45       | 506               |
|           | CLINTON        | 556            | 128                     | 70                  | 228    | 35    | 85       | 1,102             |
|           | COOPER         | 577            | 113                     | 82                  | 219    | 83    | 55       | 1,129             |
|           | DAVISS         | 413            | 110                     | 54                  | 120    | 33    | 48       | 778               |
|           | DE KALB        | 326            | 73                      | 45                  | 138    | 39    | 31       | 652               |
|           | GENTRY         | 189            | 70                      | 34                  | 84     | 42    | 38       | 457               |
|           | GRUNDY         | 452            | 82                      | 33                  | 211    | 51    | 63       | 892               |
|           | HARRISON       | 421            | 91                      | 46                  | 156    | 50    | 90       | 854               |
|           | HOLT           | 189            | 57                      | 47                  | 76     | 4     | 24       | 397               |
|           | JOHNSON        | 1,257          | 295                     | 180                 | 801    | 180   | 205      | 2,918             |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 1,142          | 271                     | 193                 | 718    | 60    | 148      | 2,532             |
|           | LINN           | 479            | 135                     | 45                  | 229    | 89    | 93       | 1,070             |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 581            | 142                     | 60                  | 231    | 95    | 75       | 1,184             |
|           | MERCER         | 142            | 38                      | 30                  | 42     | 11    | 16       | 279               |
|           | NODAWAY        | 412            | 135                     | 66                  | 87     | 20    | 85       | 805               |
|           | PETTIS         | 2,180          | 273                     | 167                 | 1,051  | 307   | 186      | 4,164             |
|           | PUTNAM         | 218            | 71                      | 41                  | 85     | 18    | 34       | 467               |
|           | RAY            | 680            | 169                     | 60                  | 438    | 123   | 87       | 1,557             |
|           | SALINE         | 994            | 220                     | 62                  | 466    | 171   | 82       | 1,995             |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 300            | 66                      | 28                  | 173    | 39    | 42       | 648               |
|           | WORTH          | 102            | 38                      | 8                   | 22     | 5     | 9        | 184               |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 19,388         | 4,468                   | 2,258               | 10,280 | 2,319 | 2,440    | 41,153            |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 903            | 208                     | 98                  | 269    | 34    | 147      | 1,659             |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 971            | 268                     | 90                  | 442    | 146   | 135      | 2,052             |
|           | BOONE          | 4,219          | 894                     | 517                 | 2,630  | 559   | 437      | 9,256             |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 1,335          | 300                     | 126                 | 833    | 203   | 125      | 2,922             |
|           | CLARK          | 364            | 100                     | 56                  | 132    | 1     | 32       | 685               |
|           | COLE           | 2,087          | 339                     | 125                 | 1,514  | 81    | 277      | 4,423             |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 2,497          | 620                     | 338                 | 1,459  | 423   | 397      | 5,734             |
|           | GASCONADE      | 509            | 133                     | 51                  | 165    | 60    | 60       | 978               |
|           | HOWARD         | 331            | 91                      | 75                  | 170    | 56    | 42       | 765               |
|           | KNOX           | 165            | 50                      | 25                  | 58     | 20    | 17       | 335               |
|           | LEWIS          | 300            | 129                     | 42                  | 132    | 40    | 28       | 671               |
|           | LINCOLN        | 1,677          | 394                     | 136                 | 966    | 223   | 184      | 3,580             |
|           | MACON          | 637            | 176                     | 60                  | 198    | 64    | 76       | 1,211             |
|           | MARION         | 1,418          | 325                     | 97                  | 656    | 165   | 177      | 2,838             |
|           | MONROE         | 322            | 60                      | 47                  | 105    | 10    | 33       | 577               |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 501            | 157                     | 72                  | 228    | 58    | 59       | 1,075             |
|           | OSAGE          | 358            | 67                      | 51                  | 91     | 5     | 52       | 624               |
|           | PIKE           | 712            | 211                     | 61                  | 324    | 116   | 69       | 1,493             |
|           | RALLS          | 317            | 59                      | 39                  | 131    | 43    | 32       | 621               |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 1,259          | 245                     | 127                 | 692    | 108   | 137      | 2,568             |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 168            | 68                      | 32                  | 77     | 8     | 13       | 366               |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 172            | 33                      | 54                  | 40     | 5     | 19       | 323               |
|           | SHELBY         | 305            | 50                      | 37                  | 88     | 48    | 30       | 558               |
|           | WARREN         | 881            | 267                     | 98                  | 629    | 98    | 109      | 2,082             |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 22,408         | 5,244                   | 2,454               | 12,029 | 2,574 | 2,687    | 47,396            |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 620            | 129                     | 72                  | 296    | 58    | 62       | 1,237             |
|           | BUTLER         | 2,237          | 490                     | 179                 | 1,523  | 387   | 235      | 5,051             |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2,508          | 542                     | 212                 | 1,624  | 295   | 281      | 5,462             |
|           | CARTER         | 489            | 103                     | 43                  | 200    | 49    | 62       | 946               |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 1,197          | 234                     | 101                 | 682    | 217   | 163      | 2,594             |
|           | DENT           | 803            | 216                     | 136                 | 390    | 104   | 94       | 1,743             |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 2,080          | 379                     | 147                 | 2,284  | 362   | 134      | 5,386             |
|           | HOWELL         | 2,265          | 551                     | 176                 | 1,345  | 219   | 233      | 4,789             |

**TABLE 13  
MC+, MAF AND TMA CHILDREN  
DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | MC+<br>POVERTY | MC+ CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | MC+ CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MAF     | TMA    | NEWBORNS | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------|--------|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 605            | 131                     | 59                  | 329     | 79     | 40       | 1,243             |
|            | MADISON         | 619            | 148                     | 80                  | 282     | 105    | 53       | 1,287             |
|            | MARIES          | 316            | 53                      | 29                  | 239     | 34     | 32       | 703               |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 970            | 199                     | 86                  | 670     | 185    | 43       | 2,153             |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 1,071          | 243                     | 74                  | 1,102   | 148    | 72       | 2,710             |
|            | OREGON          | 618            | 194                     | 65                  | 326     | 61     | 32       | 1,296             |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 1,462          | 304                     | 82                  | 1,620   | 226    | 96       | 3,790             |
|            | PERRY           | 643            | 137                     | 52                  | 307     | 28     | 103      | 1,270             |
|            | PHELPS          | 1,695          | 347                     | 139                 | 962     | 149    | 208      | 3,500             |
|            | PULASKI         | 1,402          | 282                     | 137                 | 650     | 105    | 133      | 2,709             |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 410            | 81                      | 39                  | 223     | 55     | 27       | 835               |
|            | RIPLEY          | 1,046          | 265                     | 126                 | 590     | 118    | 51       | 2,196             |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 2,619          | 516                     | 178                 | 1,461   | 382    | 301      | 5,457             |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 578            | 102                     | 74                  | 277     | 51     | 45       | 1,127             |
|            | SCOTT           | 2,288          | 476                     | 150                 | 1,742   | 307    | 155      | 5,118             |
|            | SHANNON         | 604            | 134                     | 66                  | 252     | 24     | 69       | 1,149             |
|            | STODDARD        | 1,412          | 336                     | 206                 | 738     | 183    | 170      | 3,045             |
|            | TEXAS           | 1,299          | 308                     | 164                 | 509     | 140    | 133      | 2,553             |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 1,412          | 243                     | 161                 | 1,067   | 233    | 143      | 3,259             |
|            | WAYNE           | 971            | 235                     | 84                  | 360     | 75     | 61       | 1,786             |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 34,239         | 7,378                   | 3,117               | 22,050  | 4,379  | 3,231    | 74,394            |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 1,797          | 416                     | 135                 | 1,042   | 222    | 157      | 3,769             |
|            | BARTON          | 638            | 144                     | 57                  | 343     | 92     | 76       | 1,350             |
|            | BATES           | 698            | 143                     | 82                  | 330     | 125    | 83       | 1,461             |
|            | BENTON          | 841            | 174                     | 83                  | 558     | 159    | 47       | 1,862             |
|            | CAMDEN          | 1,528          | 404                     | 271                 | 610     | 170    | 217      | 3,200             |
|            | CEDAR           | 760            | 135                     | 87                  | 395     | 132    | 51       | 1,560             |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 2,641          | 665                     | 371                 | 856     | 212    | 294      | 5,039             |
|            | DADE            | 349            | 102                     | 72                  | 127     | 64     | 36       | 750               |
|            | DALLAS          | 831            | 160                     | 106                 | 470     | 126    | 108      | 1,801             |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 876            | 202                     | 106                 | 329     | 86     | 83       | 1,682             |
|            | GREENE          | 9,418          | 1,864                   | 763                 | 5,079   | 846    | 1,387    | 19,357            |
|            | HENRY           | 926            | 202                     | 81                  | 507     | 143    | 98       | 1,957             |
|            | HICKORY         | 398            | 142                     | 67                  | 240     | 64     | 35       | 946               |
|            | JASPER          | 5,971          | 1,199                   | 346                 | 3,587   | 392    | 598      | 12,093            |
|            | LACLEDE         | 2,171          | 393                     | 194                 | 893     | 219    | 198      | 4,068             |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 1,758          | 395                     | 119                 | 903     | 144    | 157      | 3,476             |
|            | MCDONALD        | 1,721          | 325                     | 91                  | 769     | 146    | 169      | 3,221             |
|            | MILLER          | 1,299          | 335                     | 246                 | 539     | 111    | 137      | 2,667             |
|            | MONITEAU        | 587            | 123                     | 67                  | 193     | 40     | 59       | 1,069             |
|            | MORGAN          | 1,087          | 259                     | 154                 | 409     | 136    | 121      | 2,166             |
|            | NEWTON          | 2,859          | 626                     | 209                 | 784     | 197    | 335      | 5,010             |
|            | OZARK           | 485            | 151                     | 50                  | 261     | 62     | 39       | 1,048             |
|            | POLK            | 1,620          | 354                     | 136                 | 756     | 200    | 163      | 3,229             |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 444            | 135                     | 28                  | 260     | 47     | 34       | 948               |
|            | STONE           | 1,429          | 355                     | 160                 | 439     | 125    | 121      | 2,629             |
|            | TANEY           | 2,553          | 562                     | 279                 | 658     | 78     | 302      | 4,432             |
|            | VERNON          | 1,173          | 263                     | 99                  | 442     | 131    | 112      | 2,220             |
|            | WEBSTER         | 1,430          | 330                     | 95                  | 720     | 135    | 168      | 2,878             |
|            | WRIGHT          | 1,155          | 296                     | 128                 | 583     | 171    | 141      | 2,474             |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 49,443         | 10,854                  | 4,682               | 23,082  | 4,775  | 5,526    | 98,362            |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 5,326          | 1,173                   | 610                 | 2,209   | 460    | 740      | 10,518            |
|            | JACKSON         | 27,143         | 5,682                   | 2,842               | 24,705  | 1,803  | 2,491    | 64,666            |
|            | PLATTE          | 1,334          | 269                     | 183                 | 823     | 98     | 180      | 2,887             |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 33,803         | 7,124                   | 3,635               | 27,737  | 2,361  | 3,411    | 78,071            |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 5,416          | 1,280                   | 773                 | 2,866   | 748    | 725      | 11,808            |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 4,621          | 936                     | 450                 | 2,675   | 474    | 674      | 9,830             |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 24,645         | 5,953                   | 3,215               | 21,283  | 1,990  | 2,330    | 59,416            |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 17,778         | 2,894                   | 1,124               | 26,831  | 1,737  | 1,261    | 51,625            |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 52,460         | 11,063                  | 5,562               | 53,655  | 4,949  | 4,990    | 132,679           |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 211,741        | 46,131                  | 21,708              | 148,833 | 21,357 | 22,285   | 472,055           |



**TABLE 14**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | MAF   | TMA   | MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 64    | 14    | 57                     | 24                      | 159                      |
|           | ATCHISON       | 41    | 18    | 20                     | 21                      | 100                      |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 1,207 | 256   | 569                    | 345                     | 2,377                    |
|           | CALDWELL       | 87    | 22    | 40                     | 25                      | 174                      |
|           | CARROLL        | 144   | 32    | 54                     | 23                      | 253                      |
|           | CASS           | 750   | 177   | 286                    | 235                     | 1,448                    |
|           | CHARITON       | 47    | 9     | 32                     | 29                      | 117                      |
|           | CLINTON        | 125   | 23    | 72                     | 64                      | 284                      |
|           | COOPER         | 118   | 48    | 64                     | 48                      | 278                      |
|           | DAVISS         | 78    | 25    | 40                     | 35                      | 178                      |
|           | DE KALB        | 57    | 27    | 38                     | 19                      | 141                      |
|           | GENTRY         | 41    | 30    | 27                     | 25                      | 123                      |
|           | GRUNDY         | 105   | 37    | 51                     | 41                      | 234                      |
|           | HARRISON       | 96    | 36    | 45                     | 56                      | 233                      |
|           | HOLT           | 40    | 5     | 21                     | 16                      | 82                       |
|           | JOHNSON        | 417   | 136   | 205                    | 168                     | 926                      |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 406   | 48    | 147                    | 114                     | 715                      |
|           | LINN           | 105   | 52    | 71                     | 47                      | 275                      |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 124   | 57    | 86                     | 55                      | 322                      |
|           | MERCER         | 18    | 11    | 16                     | 8                       | 53                       |
|           | NODAWAY        | 49    | 20    | 66                     | 57                      | 192                      |
|           | PETTIS         | 500   | 201   | 237                    | 181                     | 1,119                    |
|           | PUTNAM         | 44    | 16    | 21                     | 16                      | 97                       |
|           | RAY            | 209   | 83    | 102                    | 60                      | 454                      |
|           | SALINE         | 217   | 113   | 108                    | 63                      | 501                      |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 58    | 30    | 43                     | 21                      | 152                      |
|           | WORTH          | 15    | 3     | 13                     | 5                       | 36                       |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 5,162 | 1,529 | 2,531                  | 1,801                   | 11,023                   |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 122   | 42    | 144                    | 75                      | 383                      |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 230   | 86    | 128                    | 83                      | 527                      |
|           | BOONE          | 1,290 | 351   | 546                    | 382                     | 2,569                    |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 428   | 135   | 167                    | 95                      | 825                      |
|           | CLARK          | 79    | 22    | 39                     | 31                      | 171                      |
|           | COLE           | 725   | 43    | 272                    | 191                     | 1,231                    |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 673   | 289   | 351                    | 328                     | 1,641                    |
|           | GASCONADE      | 96    | 42    | 63                     | 56                      | 257                      |
|           | HOWARD         | 66    | 41    | 42                     | 27                      | 176                      |
|           | KNOX           | 35    | 12    | 19                     | 15                      | 81                       |
|           | LEWIS          | 66    | 31    | 57                     | 17                      | 171                      |
|           | LINCOLN        | 496   | 142   | 202                    | 129                     | 969                      |
|           | MACON          | 88    | 43    | 66                     | 54                      | 251                      |
|           | MARION         | 331   | 109   | 187                    | 101                     | 728                      |
|           | MONROE         | 44    | 11    | 35                     | 22                      | 112                      |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 130   | 36    | 62                     | 39                      | 267                      |
|           | OSAGE          | 50    | 10    | 34                     | 38                      | 132                      |
|           | PIKE           | 154   | 77    | 83                     | 49                      | 363                      |
|           | RALLS          | 70    | 40    | 40                     | 27                      | 177                      |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 340   | 67    | 180                    | 105                     | 692                      |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 36    | 5     | 22                     | 12                      | 75                       |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 26    | 1     | 27                     | 9                       | 63                       |
|           | SHELBY         | 44    | 39    | 27                     | 20                      | 130                      |
|           | WARREN         | 328   | 70    | 123                    | 93                      | 614                      |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 5,947 | 1,744 | 2,916                  | 1,998                   | 12,605                   |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 160   | 39    | 68                     | 51                      | 318                      |
|           | BUTLER         | 709   | 262   | 262                    | 134                     | 1,367                    |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 774   | 182   | 322                    | 203                     | 1,481                    |
|           | CARTER         | 118   | 33    | 45                     | 29                      | 225                      |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 313   | 140   | 154                    | 97                      | 704                      |
|           | DENT           | 204   | 56    | 89                     | 68                      | 417                      |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 918   | 233   | 180                    | 93                      | 1,424                    |
|           | HOWELL         | 649   | 153   | 248                    | 168                     | 1,218                    |

NOTE: EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES IS A RESULT OF THE 1115 WAIVER.



**TABLE 14  
MC+, MAF AND TMA PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | MAF    | TMA    | MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|--------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 160    | 54     | 72                     | 31                      | 317                       |
|            | MADISON         | 160    | 72     | 62                     | 43                      | 337                       |
|            | MARIES          | 137    | 19     | 27                     | 20                      | 203                       |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 301    | 109    | 80                     | 47                      | 537                       |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 437    | 85     | 107                    | 44                      | 673                       |
|            | OREGON          | 133    | 42     | 64                     | 27                      | 266                       |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 609    | 120    | 128                    | 68                      | 925                       |
|            | PERRY           | 148    | 16     | 95                     | 57                      | 316                       |
|            | HELPS           | 514    | 115    | 242                    | 146                     | 1,017                     |
|            | PULASKI         | 339    | 71     | 171                    | 133                     | 714                       |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 113    | 43     | 35                     | 24                      | 215                       |
|            | RIPLEY          | 280    | 81     | 88                     | 41                      | 490                       |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 778    | 289    | 374                    | 199                     | 1,640                     |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 159    | 37     | 70                     | 34                      | 300                       |
|            | SCOTT           | 785    | 174    | 256                    | 129                     | 1,344                     |
|            | SHANNON         | 141    | 19     | 56                     | 40                      | 256                       |
|            | STODDARD        | 374    | 133    | 168                    | 125                     | 800                       |
|            | TEXAS           | 261    | 96     | 142                    | 98                      | 597                       |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 511    | 161    | 200                    | 102                     | 974                       |
|            | WAYNE           | 224    | 54     | 61                     | 49                      | 388                       |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 10,409 | 2,888  | 3,866                  | 2,300                   | 19,463                    |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 451    | 163    | 208                    | 133                     | 955                       |
|            | BARTON          | 160    | 67     | 89                     | 47                      | 363                       |
|            | BATES           | 161    | 77     | 85                     | 62                      | 385                       |
|            | BENTON          | 312    | 121    | 93                     | 52                      | 578                       |
|            | CAMDEN          | 344    | 113    | 189                    | 151                     | 797                       |
|            | CEDAR           | 205    | 102    | 71                     | 36                      | 414                       |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 446    | 145    | 316                    | 242                     | 1,149                     |
|            | DADE            | 67     | 46     | 17                     | 34                      | 164                       |
|            | DALLAS          | 272    | 93     | 107                    | 63                      | 535                       |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 193    | 73     | 84                     | 50                      | 400                       |
|            | GREENE          | 2,563  | 549    | 1,270                  | 1,024                   | 5,406                     |
|            | HENRY           | 261    | 100    | 121                    | 71                      | 553                       |
|            | HICKORY         | 126    | 48     | 44                     | 28                      | 246                       |
|            | JASPER          | 1,636  | 270    | 706                    | 507                     | 3,119                     |
|            | LACLEDE         | 426    | 139    | 260                    | 166                     | 991                       |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 414    | 97     | 219                    | 130                     | 860                       |
|            | MCDONALD        | 326    | 77     | 165                    | 146                     | 714                       |
|            | MILLER          | 296    | 83     | 142                    | 115                     | 636                       |
|            | MONITEAU        | 131    | 24     | 47                     | 53                      | 255                       |
|            | MORGAN          | 206    | 75     | 109                    | 90                      | 480                       |
|            | NEWTON          | 404    | 123    | 298                    | 240                     | 1,065                     |
|            | OZARK           | 139    | 50     | 55                     | 30                      | 274                       |
|            | POLK            | 429    | 160    | 174                    | 128                     | 891                       |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 140    | 39     | 35                     | 26                      | 240                       |
|            | STONE           | 253    | 84     | 158                    | 112                     | 607                       |
|            | TANEY           | 369    | 65     | 266                    | 262                     | 962                       |
|            | VERNON          | 235    | 89     | 118                    | 83                      | 525                       |
|            | WEBSTER         | 319    | 102    | 184                    | 126                     | 731                       |
|            | WRIGHT          | 308    | 121    | 122                    | 92                      | 643                       |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 11,592 | 3,295  | 5,752                  | 4,299                   | 24,938                    |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 1,090  | 299    | 641                    | 592                     | 2,622                     |
|            | JACKSON         | 10,430 | 1,032  | 2,736                  | 2,056                   | 16,254                    |
|            | PLATTE          | 428    | 66     | 185                    | 176                     | 855                       |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 11,948 | 1,397  | 3,562                  | 2,824                   | 19,731                    |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 1,690  | 534    | 765                    | 571                     | 3,560                     |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 1,399  | 272    | 637                    | 497                     | 2,805                     |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,090 | 1,068  | 2,180                  | 1,738                   | 15,076                    |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 11,451 | 929    | 1,339                  | 787                     | 14,506                    |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 24,630 | 2,803  | 4,921                  | 3,593                   | 35,947                    |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 69,688 | 13,656 | 23,548                 | 16,815                  | 123,707                   |

NOTE: EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES IS A RESULT OF THE 1115 WAIVER.

**TABLE 15**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 90 DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|           |                |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 6          | 10         | 7          | 41.2%            | 17             | 7                               | 2          | 7          | 1           | 0             | 5.9%           |
|           | ATCHISON       | 4          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 2                               | 0          | 3          | 1           | 0             | 16.7%          |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 111        | 57         | 59         | 50.9%            | 116            | 52                              | 14         | 36         | 2           | 12            | 12.1%          |
|           | CALDWELL       | 7          | 3          | 12         | 80.0%            | 15             | 7                               | 2          | 4          | 1           | 1             | 13.3%          |
|           | CARROLL        | 12         | 7          | 10         | 58.8%            | 17             | 5                               | 4          | 5          | 1           | 2             | 17.6%          |
|           | CASS           | 41         | 19         | 17         | 47.2%            | 36             | 11                              | 4          | 12         | 1           | 8             | 25.0%          |
|           | CHARITON       | 5          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 33.3%          |
|           | CLINTON        | 6          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 20.0%          |
|           | COOPER         | 8          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DAVISS         | 8          | 1          | 5          | 83.3%            | 6              | 3                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 16.7%          |
|           | DE KALB        | 5          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | GENTRY         | 2          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 0          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|           | GRUNDY         | 8          | 2          | 6          | 75.0%            | 8              | 1                               | 0          | 6          | 1           | 0             | 12.5%          |
|           | HARRISON       | 8          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HOLT           | 2          | 0          | 3          | 100.0%           | 3              | 0                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | JOHNSON        | 37         | 22         | 20         | 47.6%            | 42             | 14                              | 2          | 15         | 1           | 10            | 26.2%          |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 8          | 6          | 9          | 60.0%            | 15             | 8                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 5             | 33.3%          |
|           | LINN           | 8          | 5          | 5          | 50.0%            | 10             | 6                               | 0          | 2          | 1           | 1             | 20.0%          |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 12         | 12         | 10         | 45.5%            | 22             | 8                               | 9          | 4          | 0           | 1             | 4.5%           |
|           | MERCER         | 2          | 0          | 4          | 100.0%           | 4              | 2                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NODAWAY        | 9          | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 2                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 14.3%          |
|           | PETTIS         | 35         | 14         | 17         | 54.8%            | 31             | 10                              | 2          | 14         | 1           | 4             | 16.1%          |
|           | PUTNAM         | 4          | 4          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | RAY            | 9          | 10         | 10         | 50.0%            | 20             | 8                               | 4          | 5          | 0           | 3             | 15.0%          |
|           | SALINE         | 28         | 18         | 18         | 50.0%            | 36             | 15                              | 5          | 12         | 2           | 2             | 11.1%          |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 7          | 4          | 9          | 69.2%            | 13             | 5                               | 0          | 7          | 0           | 1             | 7.7%           |
|           | WORTH          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 393        | 211        | 244        | 53.7%            | 454            | 175                             | 60         | 151        | 14          | 54            | 15.0%          |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 29         | 13         | 27         | 67.5%            | 40             | 12                              | 4          | 21         | 1           | 2             | 7.5%           |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 17         | 12         | 6          | 33.3%            | 18             | 4                               | 3          | 7          | 2           | 2             | 22.2%          |
|           | BOONE          | 128        | 57         | 39         | 40.6%            | 96             | 44                              | 12         | 23         | 2           | 15            | 17.7%          |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 22         | 17         | 17         | 50.0%            | 34             | 10                              | 6          | 8          | 1           | 9             | 29.4%          |
|           | CLARK          | 5          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|           | COLE           | 30         | 21         | 14         | 40.0%            | 35             | 9                               | 2          | 11         | 1           | 12            | 37.1%          |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 55         | 18         | 34         | 65.4%            | 52             | 17                              | 7          | 19         | 3           | 6             | 17.3%          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 6          | 5          | 7          | 58.3%            | 12             | 3                               | 3          | 3          | 0           | 3             | 25.0%          |
|           | HOWARD         | 6          | 6          | 3          | 33.3%            | 9              | 6                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 2             | 22.2%          |
|           | KNOX           | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LEWIS          | 11         | 5          | 8          | 61.5%            | 13             | 8                               | 0          | 5          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LINCOLN        | 23         | 20         | 6          | 23.1%            | 26             | 11                              | 3          | 9          | 0           | 3             | 11.5%          |
|           | MACON          | 8          | 5          | 10         | 66.7%            | 15             | 8                               | 3          | 4          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MARION         | 40         | 19         | 12         | 38.7%            | 31             | 19                              | 5          | 7          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MONROE         | 11         | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 4                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 4          | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 3                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 16.7%          |
|           | OSAGE          | 3          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 25.0%          |
|           | PIKE           | 11         | 7          | 7          | 50.0%            | 14             | 6                               | 2          | 5          | 0           | 1             | 7.1%           |
|           | RALLS          | 8          | 5          | 5          | 50.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 1          | 4          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 28         | 16         | 11         | 40.7%            | 27             | 9                               | 5          | 10         | 0           | 3             | 11.1%          |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 6          | 8          | 2          | 20.0%            | 10             | 1                               | 3          | 6          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SHELBY         | 3          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 0                               | 0          | 4          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | WARREN         | 18         | 6          | 7          | 53.8%            | 13             | 7                               | 2          | 3          | 1           | 0             | 7.7%           |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 476        | 258        | 224        | 46.5%            | 482            | 191                             | 63         | 156        | 12          | 60            | 14.9%          |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 19         | 13         | 12         | 48.0%            | 25             | 8                               | 2          | 11         | 0           | 4             | 16.0%          |
|           | BUTLER         | 89         | 37         | 37         | 50.0%            | 74             | 41                              | 6          | 18         | 4           | 5             | 12.2%          |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 72         | 40         | 46         | 53.5%            | 86             | 42                              | 8          | 20         | 5           | 11            | 18.6%          |
|           | CARTER         | 11         | 6          | 6          | 50.0%            | 12             | 5                               | 0          | 1          | 2           | 4             | 50.0%          |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 30         | 12         | 9          | 42.9%            | 21             | 10                              | 5          | 6          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DENT           | 15         | 8          | 11         | 57.9%            | 19             | 11                              | 3          | 5          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 76         | 41         | 30         | 42.3%            | 71             | 42                              | 9          | 18         | 0           | 2             | 2.8%           |
|           | HOWELL         | 77         | 27         | 42         | 60.9%            | 69             | 30                              | 8          | 17         | 4           | 10            | 20.3%          |

**TABLE 15**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|                 | #     | #     | #     | PERCENT | TOTAL | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |          |          |          |          | % OVER |                 |            |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|-----------------|------------|
|                 |       |       |       |         |       | RECEIVED                        | APPROVED | REJECTED | REJECTED | RESOLVED |        | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS |
| SE REGION       |       |       |       |         |       |                                 |          |          |          |          |        |                 |            |
| IRON            | 16    | 11    | 12    | 52.2%   | 23    | 7                               | 5        | 9        | 0        | 2        | 8.7%   |                 |            |
| MADISON         | 13    | 9     | 7     | 43.8%   | 16    | 5                               | 0        | 8        | 1        | 2        | 18.8%  |                 |            |
| MARIES          | 10    | 5     | 11    | 68.8%   | 16    | 2                               | 2        | 10       | 0        | 2        | 12.5%  |                 |            |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 23    | 7     | 10    | 58.8%   | 17    | 5                               | 2        | 6        | 4        | 0        | 23.5%  |                 |            |
| NEW MADRID      | 28    | 18    | 9     | 33.3%   | 27    | 14                              | 3        | 9        | 0        | 1        | 3.7%   |                 |            |
| OREGON          | 21    | 6     | 23    | 79.3%   | 29    | 22                              | 2        | 4        | 0        | 1        | 3.4%   |                 |            |
| PEMISCOT        | 48    | 26    | 28    | 51.9%   | 54    | 28                              | 4        | 12       | 1        | 9        | 18.5%  |                 |            |
| PERRY           | 13    | 8     | 2     | 20.0%   | 10    | 4                               | 1        | 2        | 1        | 2        | 30.0%  |                 |            |
| PHELPS          | 59    | 27    | 32    | 54.2%   | 59    | 26                              | 6        | 25       | 0        | 2        | 3.4%   |                 |            |
| PULASKI         | 26    | 9     | 23    | 71.9%   | 32    | 13                              | 4        | 8        | 4        | 3        | 21.9%  |                 |            |
| REYNOLDS        | 10    | 6     | 4     | 40.0%   | 10    | 0                               | 2        | 3        | 1        | 4        | 50.0%  |                 |            |
| RIPLEY          | 24    | 17    | 16    | 48.5%   | 33    | 11                              | 3        | 8        | 1        | 10       | 33.3%  |                 |            |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 75    | 46    | 35    | 43.8%   | 80    | 41                              | 12       | 16       | 2        | 9        | 13.8%  |                 |            |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 11    | 3     | 7     | 70.0%   | 10    | 3                               | 1        | 4        | 2        | 0        | 20.0%  |                 |            |
| SCOTT           | 76    | 32    | 35    | 52.2%   | 67    | 33                              | 13       | 16       | 1        | 4        | 7.5%   |                 |            |
| SHANNON         | 9     | 6     | 6     | 50.0%   | 12    | 6                               | 2        | 2        | 1        | 1        | 16.7%  |                 |            |
| STODDARD        | 26    | 12    | 10    | 45.5%   | 22    | 14                              | 3        | 3        | 1        | 1        | 9.1%   |                 |            |
| TEXAS           | 35    | 11    | 16    | 59.3%   | 27    | 15                              | 7        | 4        | 0        | 1        | 3.7%   |                 |            |
| WASHINGTON      | 25    | 13    | 19    | 59.4%   | 32    | 8                               | 6        | 14       | 1        | 3        | 12.5%  |                 |            |
| WAYNE           | 25    | 15    | 15    | 51.7%   | 29    | 10                              | 1        | 9        | 5        | 4        | 31.0%  |                 |            |
| SE TOTAL        | 962   | 471   | 513   | 52.2%   | 982   | 456                             | 120      | 268      | 41       | 97       | 14.1%  |                 |            |
| SW REGION       |       |       |       |         |       |                                 |          |          |          |          |        |                 |            |
| BARRY           | 34    | 25    | 22    | 46.8%   | 47    | 17                              | 10       | 18       | 0        | 2        | 4.3%   |                 |            |
| BARTON          | 7     | 5     | 7     | 58.3%   | 12    | 4                               | 1        | 3        | 1        | 3        | 33.3%  |                 |            |
| BATES           | 13    | 4     | 11    | 73.3%   | 15    | 5                               | 4        | 5        | 1        | 0        | 6.7%   |                 |            |
| BENTON          | 36    | 18    | 22    | 55.0%   | 40    | 23                              | 1        | 7        | 4        | 5        | 22.5%  |                 |            |
| CAMDEN          | 27    | 7     | 17    | 70.8%   | 24    | 7                               | 2        | 7        | 0        | 8        | 33.3%  |                 |            |
| CEDAR           | 16    | 15    | 7     | 31.8%   | 22    | 9                               | 2        | 8        | 0        | 3        | 13.6%  |                 |            |
| CHRISTIAN       | 51    | 16    | 43    | 72.9%   | 59    | 32                              | 6        | 11       | 5        | 5        | 16.9%  |                 |            |
| DADE            | 4     | 2     | 7     | 77.8%   | 9     | 2                               | 2        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0.0%   |                 |            |
| DALLAS          | 25    | 20    | 6     | 23.1%   | 26    | 12                              | 4        | 7        | 0        | 3        | 11.5%  |                 |            |
| DOUGLAS         | 4     | 4     | 6     | 60.0%   | 10    | 3                               | 3        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 0.0%   |                 |            |
| GREENE          | 330   | 113   | 198   | 63.7%   | 311   | 143                             | 63       | 66       | 18       | 21       | 12.5%  |                 |            |
| HENRY           | 33    | 7     | 28    | 82.4%   | 34    | 11                              | 3        | 10       | 3        | 7        | 29.4%  |                 |            |
| HICKORY         | 14    | 5     | 8     | 61.5%   | 13    | 3                               | 2        | 8        | 0        | 0        | 0.0%   |                 |            |
| JASPER          | 269   | 91    | 163   | 64.4%   | 253   | 133                             | 30       | 50       | 11       | 29       | 15.8%  |                 |            |
| LACLEDE         | 21    | 26    | 13    | 33.3%   | 39    | 15                              | 9        | 10       | 0        | 5        | 12.8%  |                 |            |
| LAWRENCE        | 34    | 20    | 18    | 48.6%   | 37    | 17                              | 2        | 10       | 2        | 6        | 21.6%  |                 |            |
| MCDONALD        | 28    | 12    | 28    | 70.0%   | 40    | 11                              | 7        | 17       | 2        | 3        | 12.5%  |                 |            |
| MILLER          | 22    | 17    | 15    | 46.9%   | 32    | 6                               | 2        | 14       | 3        | 7        | 31.3%  |                 |            |
| MONITEAU        | 6     | 1     | 8     | 88.9%   | 9     | 1                               | 0        | 8        | 0        | 0        | 0.0%   |                 |            |
| MORGAN          | 16    | 10    | 6     | 37.5%   | 16    | 9                               | 1        | 5        | 1        | 0        | 6.3%   |                 |            |
| NEWTON          | 67    | 33    | 51    | 60.7%   | 84    | 52                              | 8        | 13       | 2        | 9        | 13.1%  |                 |            |
| OZARK           | 15    | 4     | 15    | 78.9%   | 19    | 12                              | 2        | 4        | 1        | 0        | 5.3%   |                 |            |
| POLK            | 31    | 16    | 19    | 54.3%   | 35    | 22                              | 4        | 6        | 1        | 2        | 8.6%   |                 |            |
| ST CLAIR        | 12    | 4     | 11    | 73.3%   | 15    | 7                               | 1        | 5        | 1        | 1        | 13.3%  |                 |            |
| STONE           | 30    | 18    | 19    | 51.4%   | 37    | 16                              | 5        | 13       | 2        | 1        | 8.1%   |                 |            |
| TANEY           | 66    | 26    | 39    | 60.0%   | 65    | 15                              | 14       | 22       | 2        | 12       | 21.5%  |                 |            |
| VERNON          | 28    | 13    | 8     | 38.1%   | 21    | 9                               | 4        | 5        | 0        | 3        | 14.3%  |                 |            |
| WEBSTER         | 27    | 25    | 8     | 24.2%   | 33    | 15                              | 4        | 10       | 1        | 3        | 12.1%  |                 |            |
| WRIGHT          | 21    | 8     | 9     | 52.9%   | 17    | 11                              | 2        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 11.8%  |                 |            |
| SW TOTAL        | 1,287 | 565   | 812   | 59.1%   | 1,374 | 622                             | 198      | 353      | 63       | 138      | 14.6%  |                 |            |
| KC REGION       |       |       |       |         |       |                                 |          |          |          |          |        |                 |            |
| CLAY            | 92    | 40    | 44    | 53.0%   | 83    | 31                              | 14       | 20       | 5        | 13       | 21.7%  |                 |            |
| JACKSON         | 608   | 327   | 338   | 50.9%   | 664   | 215                             | 87       | 231      | 46       | 85       | 19.7%  |                 |            |
| PLATTE          | 26    | 12    | 17    | 58.6%   | 29    | 12                              | 2        | 9        | 2        | 4        | 20.7%  |                 |            |
| KC TOTAL        | 726   | 379   | 399   | 51.4%   | 776   | 258                             | 103      | 260      | 53       | 102      | 20.0%  |                 |            |
| STL REGION      |       |       |       |         |       |                                 |          |          |          |          |        |                 |            |
| JEFFERSON       | 127   | 60    | 68    | 53.1%   | 128   | 65                              | 15       | 31       | 8        | 9        | 13.3%  |                 |            |
| ST CHARLES      | 83    | 29    | 59    | 67.0%   | 88    | 39                              | 11       | 31       | 3        | 4        | 8.0%   |                 |            |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 462   | 218   | 266   | 55.0%   | 484   | 186                             | 56       | 162      | 38       | 42       | 16.5%  |                 |            |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 447   | 221   | 208   | 48.6%   | 428   | 155                             | 58       | 136      | 23       | 56       | 18.5%  |                 |            |
| STL TOTAL       | 1,119 | 528   | 601   | 53.3%   | 1,128 | 445                             | 140      | 360      | 72       | 111      | 16.2%  |                 |            |
| STATEWIDE       | 4,963 | 2,412 | 2,793 | 53.8%   | 5,196 | 2,147                           | 684      | 1,548    | 255      | 562      | 15.7%  |                 |            |



**TABLE 16**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|           |                |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 4          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|           | ATCHISON       | 3          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 20         | 13         | 2          | 13.3%            | 15             | 8                               | 3          | 3          | 1           | 0             | 26.7%          |
|           | CALDWELL       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CARROLL        | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CASS           | 18         | 11         | 4          | 26.7%            | 15             | 6                               | 6          | 2          | 1           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|           | CHARITON       | 0          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 3                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CLINTON        | 6          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 40.0%          |
|           | COOPER         | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 0                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | DAVISS         | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DE KALB        | 2          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 25.0%          |
|           | GENTRY         | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | GRUNDY         | 7          | 7          | 3          | 30.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 5          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HARRISON       | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HOLT           | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 0                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | JOHNSON        | 6          | 5          | 6          | 54.5%            | 11             | 9                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 9.1%           |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 10         | 7          | 4          | 36.4%            | 11             | 8                               | 1          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 18.2%          |
|           | LINN           | 3          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 3          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 1                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|           | MERCER         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NODAWAY        | 5          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | PETTIS         | 8          | 8          | 1          | 11.1%            | 9              | 3                               | 5          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 11.1%          |
|           | PUTNAM         | 4          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | RAY            | 6          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 3                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SALINE         | 8          | 7          | 3          | 30.0%            | 10             | 6                               | 3          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 10.0%          |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | WORTH          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 123        | 94         | 31         | 24.8%            | 125            | 67                              | 37         | 15         | 4           | 2             | 16.8%          |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 5          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 4                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 9          | 1          | 5          | 83.3%            | 6              | 4                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 16.7%          |
|           | BOONE          | 14         | 9          | 7          | 43.8%            | 16             | 9                               | 0          | 4          | 1           | 2             | 43.8%          |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 7          | 11         | 1          | 8.3%             | 12             | 7                               | 5          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CLARK          | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | COLE           | 6          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 60.0%          |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 13         | 9          | 3          | 25.0%            | 12             | 3                               | 8          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 8.3%           |
|           | GASCONADE      | 6          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 2                               | 5          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HOWARD         | 4          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | KNOX           | 2          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LEWIS          | 4          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LINCOLN        | 3          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 4                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 16.7%          |
|           | MACON          | 6          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MARION         | 9          | 7          | 3          | 30.0%            | 10             | 3                               | 6          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 10.0%          |
|           | MONROE         | 3          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 7          | 8          | 2          | 20.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 0          | 2          | 1           | 2             | 50.0%          |
|           | OSAGE          | 1          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |
|           | PIKE           | 5          | 5          | 0          | 0.0%             | 5              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|           | RALLS          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 12         | 9          | 4          | 30.8%            | 13             | 7                               | 4          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 15.4%          |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |
|           | SHELBY         | 2          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | WARREN         | 2          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 33.3%          |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 125        | 88         | 43         | 32.8%            | 131            | 66                              | 37         | 17         | 2           | 9             | 21.4%          |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|           | BUTLER         | 16         | 11         | 2          | 15.4%            | 13             | 8                               | 5          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 22         | 11         | 4          | 26.7%            | 15             | 8                               | 2          | 4          | 0           | 1             | 33.3%          |
|           | CARTER         | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 5          | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 4                               | 1          | 2          | 1           | 0             | 37.5%          |
|           | DENT           | 3          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 9          | 10         | 2          | 16.7%            | 12             | 7                               | 4          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 8.3%           |
|           | HOWELL         | 10         | 7          | 4          | 36.4%            | 11             | 5                               | 6          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |



**TABLE 16**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| SE REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| IRON            | 2          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 0                               | 4          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MADISON         | 5          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MARIES          | 3          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 6          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 50.0%          |
| NEW MADRID      | 6          | 5          | 2          | 28.6%            | 7              | 5                               | 1          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 14.3%          |
| OREGON          | 6          | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 5                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PEMISCOT        | 10         | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PERRY           | 5          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PHELPS          | 2          | 5          | 0          | 0.0%             | 5              | 2                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PULASKI         | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| REYNOLDS        | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| RIPLEY          | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 24         | 13         | 4          | 23.5%            | 17             | 2                               | 4          | 6          | 0           | 5             | 64.7%          |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SCOTT           | 11         | 9          | 2          | 18.2%            | 11             | 7                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 18.2%          |
| SHANNON         | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
| STODDARD        | 11         | 8          | 2          | 20.0%            | 10             | 6                               | 3          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 10.0%          |
| TEXAS           | 8          | 7          | 2          | 22.2%            | 9              | 7                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WASHINGTON      | 3          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 1                               | 3          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 33.3%          |
| WAYNE           | 5          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 50.0%          |
| SE TOTAL        | 185        | 134        | 42         | 23.9%            | 176            | 90                              | 54         | 19         | 5           | 8             | 18.2%          |
| SW REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| BARRY           | 5          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 2                               | 3          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 28.6%          |
| BARTON          | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
| BATES           | 6          | 2          | 4          | 66.7%            | 6              | 6                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| BENTON          | 3          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 2                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
| CAMDEN          | 6          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 4                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 28.6%          |
| CEDAR           | 6          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CHRISTIAN       | 13         | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DADE            | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DALLAS          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DOUGLAS         | 5          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| GREENE          | 48         | 29         | 16         | 35.6%            | 45             | 15                              | 10         | 14         | 1           | 5             | 44.4%          |
| HENRY           | 7          | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 4                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 28.6%          |
| HICKORY         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| JASPER          | 24         | 16         | 10         | 38.5%            | 26             | 10                              | 6          | 7          | 0           | 3             | 38.5%          |
| LACLEDE         | 5          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 2                               | 4          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| LAWRENCE        | 10         | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MCDONALD        | 5          | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 4                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MILLER          | 14         | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 3                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
| MONITEAU        | 1          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 40.0%          |
| MORGAN          | 3          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| NEWTON          | 12         | 11         | 5          | 31.3%            | 16             | 8                               | 5          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 18.8%          |
| OZARK           | 2          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
| POLK            | 5          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
| ST CLAIR        | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| STONE           | 6          | 8          | 3          | 27.3%            | 11             | 6                               | 2          | 1          | 1           | 1             | 27.3%          |
| TANEY           | 10         | 8          | 7          | 46.7%            | 15             | 4                               | 4          | 3          | 2           | 2             | 46.7%          |
| VERNON          | 7          | 2          | 5          | 71.4%            | 7              | 3                               | 4          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WEBSTER         | 5          | 6          | 3          | 33.3%            | 9              | 2                               | 3          | 4          | 0           | 0             | 44.4%          |
| WRIGHT          | 3          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 3          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
| SW TOTAL        | 217        | 145        | 81         | 35.8%            | 226            | 97                              | 66         | 46         | 4           | 13            | 27.9%          |
| KC REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| CLAY            | 37         | 24         | 7          | 22.6%            | 31             | 17                              | 3          | 10         | 1           | 0             | 35.5%          |
| JACKSON         | 122        | 95         | 40         | 29.6%            | 135            | 72                              | 32         | 21         | 2           | 8             | 23.0%          |
| PLATTE          | 11         | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
| KC TOTAL        | 170        | 122        | 49         | 28.7%            | 171            | 92                              | 36         | 32         | 3           | 8             | 25.1%          |
| STL REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| JEFFERSON       | 33         | 12         | 9          | 42.9%            | 21             | 8                               | 8          | 4          | 1           | 0             | 23.8%          |
| ST CHARLES      | 26         | 27         | 11         | 28.9%            | 38             | 18                              | 12         | 8          | 0           | 0             | 21.1%          |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 169        | 100        | 46         | 31.5%            | 146            | 60                              | 50         | 28         | 3           | 5             | 24.7%          |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 73         | 47         | 8          | 14.5%            | 55             | 25                              | 6          | 14         | 3           | 7             | 43.6%          |
| STL TOTAL       | 301        | 186        | 74         | 28.5%            | 260            | 111                             | 76         | 54         | 7           | 12            | 28.1%          |
| STATEWIDE       | 1,121      | 769        | 320        | 29.4%            | 1,089          | 523                             | 306        | 183        | 25          | 52            | 23.9%          |

**TABLE 17  
MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 90 DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|           |                |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 7          | 1          | 3          | 75.0%            | 4              | 3                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | ATCHISON       | 0          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 29         | 10         | 18         | 64.3%            | 28             | 17                              | 5          | 5          | 1           | 0             | 3.6%           |
|           | CALDWELL       | 4          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CARROLL        | 3          | 0          | 3          | 100.0%           | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CASS           | 10         | 8          | 6          | 42.9%            | 14             | 8                               | 2          | 3          | 1           | 0             | 7.1%           |
|           | CHARITON       | 2          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CLINTON        | 6          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 3                               | 1          | 2          | 1           | 0             | 14.3%          |
|           | COOPER         | 8          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 1          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|           | DAVISS         | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DE KALB        | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | GENTRY         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | GRUNDY         | 3          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 0                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HARRISON       | 5          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 20.0%          |
|           | HOLT           | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | JOHNSON        | 9          | 5          | 12         | 70.6%            | 17             | 10                              | 2          | 3          | 0           | 2             | 11.8%          |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 9          | 2          | 4          | 66.7%            | 6              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 16.7%          |
|           | LINN           | 4          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 14         | 3          | 6          | 66.7%            | 9              | 7                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 11.1%          |
|           | MERCER         | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NODAWAY        | 5          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 1           | 1             | 40.0%          |
|           | PETTIS         | 11         | 2          | 6          | 75.0%            | 8              | 3                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 12.5%          |
|           | PUTNAM         | 1          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 0          | 2          | 1           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|           | RAY            | 5          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 2                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 16.7%          |
|           | SALINE         | 5          | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 2                               | 2          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 3          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 1           | 2             | 50.0%          |
|           | WORTH          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 146        | 66         | 88         | 57.1%            | 154            | 78                              | 28         | 29         | 8           | 11            | 12.3%          |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 8          | 5          | 7          | 58.3%            | 12             | 7                               | 2          | 1          | 1           | 1             | 16.7%          |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 6          | 2          | 7          | 77.8%            | 9              | 5                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 11.1%          |
|           | BOONE          | 48         | 11         | 19         | 63.3%            | 30             | 9                               | 2          | 14         | 2           | 3             | 16.7%          |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 18         | 8          | 12         | 60.0%            | 20             | 6                               | 3          | 10         | 0           | 1             | 5.0%           |
|           | CLARK          | 1          | 0          | 4          | 100.0%           | 4              | 1                               | 0          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | COLE           | 8          | 9          | 6          | 40.0%            | 15             | 4                               | 4          | 3          | 0           | 4             | 26.7%          |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 10         | 8          | 14         | 63.6%            | 22             | 9                               | 3          | 7          | 2           | 1             | 13.6%          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 4          | 1          | 3          | 75.0%            | 4              | 3                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HOWARD         | 3          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 1                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | KNOX           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LEWIS          | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LINCOLN        | 13         | 5          | 10         | 66.7%            | 15             | 5                               | 3          | 6          | 1           | 0             | 6.7%           |
|           | MACON          | 3          | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 4                               | 0          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MARION         | 4          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 25.0%          |
|           | MONROE         | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 3          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 20.0%          |
|           | OSAGE          | 5          | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 2                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 14.3%          |
|           | PIKE           | 7          | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 3                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 12.5%          |
|           | RALLS          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 6          | 8          | 7          | 46.7%            | 15             | 4                               | 2          | 5          | 0           | 4             | 26.7%          |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 2          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SHELBY         | 3          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | WARREN         | 5          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 2             | 40.0%          |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 163        | 82         | 112        | 57.7%            | 194            | 74                              | 29         | 64         | 6           | 21            | 13.9%          |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 4          | 1          | 3          | 75.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 1             | 50.0%          |
|           | BUTLER         | 20         | 9          | 10         | 52.6%            | 19             | 14                              | 1          | 4          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12         | 4          | 6          | 60.0%            | 10             | 3                               | 0          | 4          | 2           | 1             | 30.0%          |
|           | CARTER         | 1          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 5          | 1          | 3          | 75.0%            | 4              | 0                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DENT           | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 13         | 10         | 1          | 9.1%             | 11             | 6                               | 2          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HOWELL         | 14         | 13         | 14         | 51.9%            | 27             | 12                              | 2          | 12         | 0           | 1             | 3.7%           |

**TABLE 17**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 90 DAYS |  |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--|
|                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |  |
| SE REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |  |
| IRON            | 2          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 3                               | 0          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| MADISON         | 5          | 5          | 3          | 37.5%            | 8              | 5                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| MARIES          | 1          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 7          | 5          | 4          | 44.4%            | 9              | 5                               | 0          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 11.1%          |  |
| NEW MADRID      | 11         | 8          | 6          | 42.9%            | 14             | 6                               | 4          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 7.1%           |  |
| OREGON          | 10         | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 7                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| PEMISCOT        | 5          | 2          | 5          | 71.4%            | 7              | 3                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| PERRY           | 7          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| PHELPS          | 21         | 10         | 6          | 37.5%            | 16             | 7                               | 2          | 5          | 0           | 2             | 12.5%          |  |
| PULASKI         | 8          | 5          | 3          | 37.5%            | 8              | 3                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 2             | 25.0%          |  |
| REYNOLDS        | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| RIPLEY          | 2          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 33.3%          |  |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 13         | 8          | 11         | 57.9%            | 19             | 7                               | 1          | 9          | 0           | 2             | 10.5%          |  |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 5          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |  |
| SCOTT           | 11         | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| SHANNON         | 5          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| STODDARD        | 23         | 5          | 18         | 78.3%            | 23             | 11                              | 3          | 5          | 0           | 4             | 17.4%          |  |
| TEXAS           | 7          | 8          | 6          | 42.9%            | 14             | 9                               | 1          | 4          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| WASHINGTON      | 6          | 5          | 4          | 44.4%            | 9              | 5                               | 1          | 1          | 1           | 1             | 22.2%          |  |
| WAYNE           | 9          | 7          | 6          | 46.2%            | 13             | 4                               | 1          | 5          | 1           | 2             | 23.1%          |  |
| SE TOTAL        | 229        | 128        | 123        | 49.0%            | 251            | 123                             | 29         | 74         | 5           | 20            | 10.0%          |  |
| SW REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |  |
| BARRY           | 13         | 6          | 9          | 60.0%            | 15             | 8                               | 3          | 1          | 0           | 3             | 20.0%          |  |
| BARTON          | 5          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 25.0%          |  |
| BATES           | 7          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| BENTON          | 9          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 25.0%          |  |
| CAMDEN          | 12         | 3          | 6          | 66.7%            | 9              | 3                               | 2          | 2          | 1           | 1             | 22.2%          |  |
| CEDAR           | 4          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 3                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| CHRISTIAN       | 15         | 13         | 10         | 43.5%            | 23             | 11                              | 5          | 5          | 1           | 1             | 8.7%           |  |
| DADE            | 0          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| DALLAS          | 3          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 3                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| DOUGLAS         | 6          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 4                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| GREENE          | 86         | 29         | 46         | 61.3%            | 75             | 38                              | 7          | 23         | 1           | 6             | 9.3%           |  |
| HENRY           | 12         | 6          | 5          | 45.5%            | 11             | 4                               | 2          | 3          | 0           | 2             | 18.2%          |  |
| HICKORY         | 5          | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 4                               | 2          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 14.3%          |  |
| JASPER          | 63         | 25         | 49         | 66.2%            | 74             | 39                              | 8          | 14         | 4           | 9             | 17.6%          |  |
| LACLEDE         | 17         | 6          | 9          | 60.0%            | 15             | 5                               | 5          | 4          | 0           | 1             | 6.7%           |  |
| LAWRENCE        | 14         | 3          | 5          | 62.5%            | 8              | 5                               | 0          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| MCDONALD        | 4          | 4          | 8          | 61.5%            | 13             | 3                               | 6          | 2          | 1           | 1             | 15.4%          |  |
| MILLER          | 2          | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 3                               | 0          | 1          | 3           | 1             | 50.0%          |  |
| MONITEAU        | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| MORGAN          | 9          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 2          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 20.0%          |  |
| NEWTON          | 24         | 5          | 17         | 77.3%            | 22             | 11                              | 3          | 6          | 0           | 2             | 9.1%           |  |
| OZARK           | 3          | 1          | 4          | 80.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| POLK            | 5          | 5          | 5          | 50.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 10.0%          |  |
| ST CLAIR        | 3          | 1          | 4          | 80.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| STONE           | 4          | 2          | 4          | 66.7%            | 6              | 4                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| TANEY           | 19         | 13         | 11         | 45.8%            | 24             | 6                               | 6          | 6          | 1           | 5             | 25.0%          |  |
| VERNON          | 8          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 4                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| WEBSTER         | 11         | 7          | 7          | 50.0%            | 14             | 7                               | 1          | 1          | 2           | 3             | 35.7%          |  |
| WRIGHT          | 8          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 3                               | 0          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| SW TOTAL        | 373        | 168        | 225        | 57.1%            | 394            | 186                             | 66         | 88         | 16          | 38            | 13.7%          |  |
| KC REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |  |
| CLAY            | 27         | 17         | 20         | 54.1%            | 37             | 22                              | 5          | 5          | 2           | 3             | 13.5%          |  |
| JACKSON         | 140        | 79         | 82         | 50.9%            | 161            | 72                              | 33         | 39         | 6           | 11            | 10.6%          |  |
| PLATTE          | 9          | 2          | 8          | 80.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 4             | 40.0%          |  |
| KC TOTAL        | 176        | 98         | 110        | 52.9%            | 208            | 99                              | 38         | 45         | 8           | 18            | 12.5%          |  |
| STL REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |  |
| JEFFERSON       | 30         | 17         | 22         | 56.4%            | 39             | 21                              | 5          | 10         | 2           | 1             | 7.7%           |  |
| ST CHARLES      | 27         | 20         | 12         | 37.5%            | 32             | 12                              | 6          | 10         | 3           | 1             | 12.5%          |  |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 58         | 58         | 42         | 42.0%            | 100            | 40                              | 17         | 23         | 13          | 7             | 20.0%          |  |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 45         | 34         | 24         | 41.4%            | 58             | 25                              | 7          | 11         | 4           | 11            | 25.9%          |  |
| STL TOTAL       | 160        | 129        | 100        | 43.7%            | 229            | 98                              | 35         | 54         | 22          | 20            | 18.3%          |  |
| STATEWIDE       | 1,247      | 671        | 758        | 53.0%            | 1,430          | 658                             | 225        | 354        | 65          | 128           | 13.5%          |  |



**TABLE 18  
MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|           |                |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | ATCHISON       | 3          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 8          | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 4                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 28.6%          |
|           | CALDWELL       | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CARROLL        | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CASS           | 4          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|           | CHARITON       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CLINTON        | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|           | COOPER         | 4          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DAVISS         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DE KALB        | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | GENTRY         | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | GRUNDY         | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HARRISON       | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HOLT           | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | JOHNSON        | 3          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 5                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 16.7%          |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 6          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 3                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|           | LINN           | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 3          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MERCER         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NODAWAY        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | PETTIS         | 14         | 7          | 1          | 12.5%            | 8              | 3                               | 4          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 12.5%          |
|           | PUTNAM         | 1          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|           | RAY            | 3          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SALINE         | 1          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 0                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | WORTH          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 61         | 37         | 13         | 26.0%            | 50             | 27                              | 14         | 8          | 0           | 1             | 18.0%          |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 4          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | BOONE          | 15         | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 5                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 37.5%          |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 4          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CLARK          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | COLE           | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 9          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 4                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 14.3%          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 1          | 0          | 3          | 100.0%           | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|           | HOWARD         | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | KNOX           | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LEWIS          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LINCOLN        | 4          | 1          | 3          | 75.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MACON          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MARION         | 2          | 6          | 0          | 0.0%             | 6              | 3                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 16.7%          |
|           | MONROE         | 0          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 8          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 33.3%          |
|           | OSAGE          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | PIKE           | 2          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 0                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | RALLS          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 3          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 0                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SHELBY         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | WARREN         | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 59         | 33         | 17         | 34.0%            | 50             | 28                              | 10         | 10         | 0           | 2             | 24.0%          |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | BUTLER         | 5          | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 5                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 5          | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 3                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 16.7%          |
|           | CARTER         | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 0                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 4          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DENT           | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 4          | 3          | 6          | 66.7%            | 9              | 7                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HOWELL         | 5          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 1                               | 3          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |



**TABLE 18**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|            |                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | MADISON         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MARIES          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | OREGON          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 2          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|            | PERRY           | 0          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | PHELPS          | 5          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|            | PULASKI         | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 3          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | RIPLEY          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 10         | 7          | 2          | 22.2%            | 9              | 6                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 22.2%          |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 0          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|            | SCOTT           | 9          | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 5                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | SHANNON         | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | STODDARD        | 8          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 4                               | 0          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|            | TEXAS           | 4          | 1          | 3          | 75.0%            | 4              | 3                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 2          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 0          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 75.0%          |
|            | WAYNE           | 7          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 83         | 63         | 32         | 33.7%            | 95             | 55                              | 19         | 20         | 1           | 0             | 22.1%          |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 5          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | BARTON          | 1          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | BATES           | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | BENTON          | 5          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | CAMDEN          | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | CEDAR           | 3          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 2          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 1                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 66.7%          |
|            | DADE            | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | DALLAS          | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | GREENE          | 16         | 14         | 6          | 30.0%            | 20             | 10                              | 4          | 6          | 0           | 0             | 30.0%          |
|            | HENRY           | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | HICKORY         | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | JASPER          | 10         | 9          | 6          | 40.0%            | 15             | 11                              | 3          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 6.7%           |
|            | LACLEDE         | 3          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 4          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MCDONALD        | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MILLER          | 2          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 2             | 80.0%          |
|            | MONITEAU        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MORGAN          | 4          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | NEWTON          | 4          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | OZARK           | 4          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|            | POLK            | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | STONE           | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|            | TANEY           | 4          | 4          | 4          | 50.0%            | 8              | 2                               | 4          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|            | VERNON          | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|            | WEBSTER         | 5          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | WRIGHT          | 1          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 89         | 64         | 38         | 37.3%            | 102            | 66                              | 17         | 17         | 0           | 2             | 18.6%          |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 6          | 3          | 5          | 62.5%            | 8              | 6                               | 1          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 12.5%          |
|            | JACKSON         | 73         | 40         | 31         | 43.7%            | 71             | 38                              | 9          | 19         | 3           | 2             | 33.8%          |
|            | PLATTE          | 1          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 40.0%          |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 80         | 46         | 38         | 45.2%            | 84             | 46                              | 11         | 21         | 4           | 2             | 32.1%          |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 11         | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 2                               | 1          | 3          | 1           | 0             | 57.1%          |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 18         | 9          | 7          | 43.8%            | 16             | 11                              | 2          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 18.8%          |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 32         | 32         | 12         | 27.3%            | 44             | 23                              | 7          | 10         | 3           | 1             | 31.8%          |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 30         | 36         | 8          | 18.2%            | 44             | 24                              | 8          | 8          | 1           | 3             | 27.3%          |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 91         | 80         | 31         | 27.9%            | 111            | 60                              | 18         | 24         | 5           | 4             | 29.7%          |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 463        | 323        | 169        | 34.3%            | 492            | 282                             | 89         | 100        | 10          | 11            | 24.6%          |

**TABLE 19**  
**BLIND PENSION AND SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 90 DAYS |      |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|------|
|                |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |      |
| NW REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |      |
| ANDREW         | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0% |
| ATCHISON       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0% |
| BUCHANAN       | 6          | 1          | 3          | 75.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 3           | 0             | 75.0%          |      |
| CALDWELL       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CARROLL        | 2          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CASS           | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 50.0%          |      |
| CHARITON       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CLINTON        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| COOPER         | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 2             | 100.0%         |      |
| DAVISS         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| DE KALB        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| GENTRY         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| GRUNDY         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| HARRISON       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| HOLT           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| JOHNSON        | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 100.0%         |      |
| LAFAYETTE      | 5          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| LINN           | 2          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| LIVINGSTON     | 4          | 0          | 3          | 100.0%           | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 33.3%          |      |
| MERCER         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| NODAWAY        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| PETTIS         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| PUTNAM         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| RAY            | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| SALINE         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| SULLIVAN       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| WORTH          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| NW TOTAL       | 25         | 4          | 12         | 75.0%            | 16             | 3                               | 2          | 3          | 5           | 3             | 50.0%          |      |
| NE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |      |
| ADAIR          | 3          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| AUDRAIN        | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| BOONE          | 4          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CALLAWAY       | 0          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CLARK          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| COLE           | 6          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| FRANKLIN       | 1          | 0          | 4          | 100.0%           | 4              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 4           | 0             | 100.0%         |      |
| GASCONADE      | 0          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| HOWARD         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| KNOX           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| LEWIS          | 0          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 100.0%         |      |
| LINCOLN        | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 100.0%         |      |
| MACON          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| MARION         | 5          | 0          | 3          | 100.0%           | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 33.3%          |      |
| MONROE         | 0          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 2             | 100.0%         |      |
| MONTGOMERY     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| OSAGE          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| PIKE           | 4          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| RALLS          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| RANDOLPH       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| SCHUYLER       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| SCOTLAND       | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| SHELBY         | 0          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| WARREN         | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 100.0%         |      |
| NE TOTAL       | 27         | 4          | 21         | 84.0%            | 25             | 5                               | 4          | 3          | 11          | 2             | 52.0%          |      |
| SE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |      |
| BOLLINGER      | 0          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 2             | 100.0%         |      |
| BUTLER         | 2          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 66.7%          |      |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 10         | 0          | 3          | 100.0%           | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CARTER         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CRAWFORD       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| DENT           | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| DUNKLIN        | 6          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| HOWELL         | 5          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |

**TABLE 19  
BLIND PENSION AND SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |               |               |                |                  | % OVER<br>90 DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
|            |                 |               |               |               |                     |                   | 30 DAYS<br>OR LESS              | 31-45<br>DAYS | 46-90<br>DAYS | 91-105<br>DAYS | OVER<br>105 DAYS |                   |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 100.0%            |
|            | MADISON         | 2             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 0                               | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | MARIES          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 0             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 100.0%            |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | OREGON          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 2                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | PERRY           | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | PHELPS          | 2             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | PULASKI         | 0             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 2              | 0                | 100.0%            |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | RIPLEY          | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 0             | 1             | 5             | 83.3%               | 6                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 4              | 0                | 66.7%             |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | SCOTT           | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | SHANNON         | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | STODDARD        | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 100.0%            |
|            | TEXAS           | 3             | 1             | 0             | 0.0%                | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 100.0%            |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 4             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0                | 50.0%             |
|            | WAYNE           | 2             | 0             | 3             | 100.0%              | 3                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 3              | 0                | 100.0%            |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 48            | 6             | 29            | 82.9%               | 35                | 7                               | 4             | 6             | 16             | 2                | 51.4%             |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | BARTON          | 1             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | BATES           | 0             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 0                               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | BENTON          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | CAMDEN          | 1             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 2              | 2                | 66.7%             |
|            | CEDAR           | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 2             | 2             | 5             | 71.4%               | 7                 | 0                               | 3             | 0             | 2              | 2                | 57.1%             |
|            | DADE            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | DALLAS          | 3             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | GREENE          | 9             | 2             | 10            | 83.3%               | 12                | 0                               | 2             | 2             | 8              | 0                | 66.7%             |
|            | HENRY           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | HICKORY         | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | JASPER          | 7             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 2              | 0                | 100.0%            |
|            | LACLEDE         | 0             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 2              | 0                | 100.0%            |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 0             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | MCDONALD        | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | MILLER          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | MONITEAU        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | MORGAN          | 1             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | NEWTON          | 4             | 0             | 4             | 100.0%              | 4                 | 1                               | 1             | 2             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | OZARK           | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | POLK            | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | STONE           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | TANEY           | 7             | 0             | 2             | 100.0%              | 2                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 2              | 0                | 100.0%            |
|            | VERNON          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | WEBSTER         | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | WRIGHT          | 0             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 45            | 8             | 32            | 80.0%               | 40                | 2                               | 10            | 8             | 16             | 4                | 50.0%             |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 2             | 0             | 1             | 100.0%              | 1                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1                | 100.0%            |
|            | JACKSON         | 18            | 8             | 15            | 65.2%               | 23                | 3                               | 0             | 4             | 7              | 9                | 69.6%             |
|            | PLATTE          | 0             | 1             | 2             | 66.7%               | 3                 | 0                               | 0             | 2             | 0              | 1                | 33.3%             |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 20            | 9             | 18            | 66.7%               | 27                | 3                               | 0             | 6             | 7              | 11               | 66.7%             |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 13            | 0             | 0             | 0.0%                | 0                 | 0                               | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0.0%              |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 5             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 1                               | 0             | 0             | 2              | 1                | 75.0%             |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 13            | 9             | 19            | 67.9%               | 28                | 5                               | 2             | 3             | 8              | 10               | 64.3%             |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 19            | 5             | 16            | 76.2%               | 21                | 2                               | 2             | 0             | 12             | 5                | 81.0%             |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 50            | 16            | 37            | 69.8%               | 53                | 8                               | 4             | 3             | 22             | 16               | 71.7%             |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 215           | 47            | 149           | 76.0%               | 196               | 28                              | 24            | 29            | 77             | 38               | 58.7%             |



**TABLE 20**  
**MEDICAID FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI,<br>MA NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MA<br>SPENDDOWN | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 0                  | 15         | 296                          | 41              | 109                    | 461                           |
|           | ATCHISON       | 0                  | 5          | 189                          | 36              | 68                     | 298                           |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 6                  | 64         | 2,826                        | 405             | 602                    | 3,903                         |
|           | CALDWELL       | 1                  | 5          | 266                          | 29              | 47                     | 348                           |
|           | CARROLL        | 0                  | 9          | 350                          | 45              | 74                     | 478                           |
|           | CASS           | 5                  | 32         | 1,115                        | 195             | 490                    | 1,837                         |
|           | CHARITON       | 2                  | 2          | 239                          | 48              | 133                    | 424                           |
|           | CLINTON        | 0                  | 6          | 263                          | 41              | 144                    | 454                           |
|           | COOPER         | 0                  | 6          | 339                          | 75              | 118                    | 538                           |
|           | DAVISS         | 0                  | 4          | 187                          | 29              | 28                     | 248                           |
|           | DE KALB        | 0                  | 8          | 254                          | 50              | 103                    | 415                           |
|           | GENTRY         | 0                  | 4          | 200                          | 66              | 90                     | 360                           |
|           | GRUNDY         | 0                  | 5          | 363                          | 67              | 128                    | 563                           |
|           | HARRISON       | 2                  | 8          | 288                          | 73              | 105                    | 476                           |
|           | HOLT           | 0                  | 3          | 140                          | 20              | 58                     | 221                           |
|           | JOHNSON        | 0                  | 23         | 793                          | 105             | 232                    | 1,153                         |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 5                  | 21         | 703                          | 140             | 296                    | 1,165                         |
|           | LINN           | 0                  | 12         | 443                          | 60              | 119                    | 634                           |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 2                  | 12         | 470                          | 62              | 210                    | 756                           |
|           | MERCER         | 0                  | 2          | 119                          | 23              | 34                     | 178                           |
|           | NODAWAY        | 1                  | 5          | 349                          | 51              | 130                    | 536                           |
|           | PETTIS         | 0                  | 34         | 1,323                        | 149             | 341                    | 1,847                         |
|           | PUTNAM         | 0                  | 4          | 229                          | 35              | 39                     | 307                           |
|           | RAY            | 0                  | 14         | 466                          | 88              | 119                    | 687                           |
|           | SALINE         | 0                  | 18         | 723                          | 153             | 406                    | 1,300                         |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 0                  | 6          | 243                          | 43              | 80                     | 372                           |
|           | WORTH          | 0                  | 1          | 49                           | 5               | 33                     | 88                            |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 24                 | 328        | 13,225                       | 2,134           | 4,336                  | 20,047                        |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 1                  | 12         | 868                          | 145             | 161                    | 1,187                         |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 3                  | 20         | 686                          | 132             | 211                    | 1,052                         |
|           | BOONE          | 1                  | 58         | 2,813                        | 432             | 492                    | 3,796                         |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 1                  | 14         | 888                          | 119             | 229                    | 1,251                         |
|           | CLARK          | 0                  | 4          | 249                          | 27              | 34                     | 314                           |
|           | COLE           | 2                  | 40         | 1,261                        | 236             | 342                    | 1,881                         |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 0                  | 48         | 1,542                        | 316             | 534                    | 2,440                         |
|           | GASCONADE      | 0                  | 11         | 335                          | 48              | 184                    | 578                           |
|           | HOWARD         | 1                  | 5          | 291                          | 49              | 98                     | 444                           |
|           | KNOX           | 1                  | 1          | 148                          | 22              | 67                     | 239                           |
|           | LEWIS          | 0                  | 6          | 245                          | 32              | 104                    | 387                           |
|           | LINCOLN        | 0                  | 20         | 847                          | 140             | 314                    | 1,321                         |
|           | MACON          | 0                  | 14         | 422                          | 91              | 172                    | 699                           |
|           | MARION         | 4                  | 24         | 1,154                        | 193             | 467                    | 1,842                         |
|           | MONROE         | 0                  | 4          | 229                          | 52              | 67                     | 352                           |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 1                  | 8          | 337                          | 51              | 176                    | 573                           |
|           | OSAGE          | 0                  | 1          | 226                          | 38              | 106                    | 371                           |
|           | PIKE           | 1                  | 13         | 546                          | 101             | 124                    | 785                           |
|           | RALLS          | 1                  | 4          | 236                          | 64              | 37                     | 342                           |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 1                  | 20         | 928                          | 135             | 275                    | 1,359                         |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 0                  | 0          | 178                          | 33              | 27                     | 238                           |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 0                  | 2          | 127                          | 28              | 49                     | 206                           |
|           | SHELBY         | 0                  | 1          | 217                          | 27              | 70                     | 315                           |
|           | WARREN         | 6                  | 19         | 474                          | 92              | 54                     | 645                           |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 24                 | 349        | 15,247                       | 2,603           | 4,394                  | 22,617                        |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 0                  | 2          | 612                          | 116             | 116                    | 846                           |
|           | BUTLER         | 9                  | 35         | 2,691                        | 374             | 494                    | 3,603                         |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1                  | 38         | 1,718                        | 239             | 643                    | 2,639                         |
|           | CARTER         | 1                  | 3          | 480                          | 65              | 55                     | 604                           |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 3                  | 10         | 960                          | 153             | 259                    | 1,385                         |
|           | DENT           | 1                  | 14         | 785                          | 117             | 111                    | 1,028                         |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 5                  | 38         | 2,913                        | 383             | 494                    | 3,833                         |
|           | HOWELL         | 4                  | 29         | 1,915                        | 265             | 432                    | 2,645                         |



**TABLE 20  
MEDICAID FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI,<br>MA NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MA<br>SPENDDOWN | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 2                  | 9          | 592                          | 124             | 223                    | 950                           |
|            | MADISON         | 0                  | 17         | 571                          | 116             | 148                    | 852                           |
|            | MARIES          | 2                  | 5          | 288                          | 33              | 50                     | 378                           |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 0                  | 22         | 1,066                        | 152             | 137                    | 1,377                         |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 9                  | 19         | 1,432                        | 183             | 268                    | 1,911                         |
|            | OREGON          | 2                  | 5          | 832                          | 84              | 91                     | 1,014                         |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 3                  | 24         | 1,991                        | 253             | 134                    | 2,405                         |
|            | PERRY           | 3                  | 2          | 508                          | 92              | 145                    | 750                           |
|            | PHELPS          | 8                  | 26         | 1,390                        | 214             | 282                    | 1,920                         |
|            | PULASKI         | 1                  | 14         | 939                          | 126             | 155                    | 1,235                         |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 0                  | 5          | 455                          | 77              | 50                     | 587                           |
|            | RIPLEY          | 3                  | 16         | 1,340                        | 192             | 109                    | 1,660                         |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 4                  | 62         | 2,368                        | 457             | 728                    | 3,619                         |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 2                  | 7          | 353                          | 76              | 131                    | 569                           |
|            | SCOTT           | 3                  | 32         | 2,123                        | 337             | 386                    | 2,881                         |
|            | SHANNON         | 1                  | 8          | 541                          | 70              | 60                     | 680                           |
|            | STODDARD        | 2                  | 26         | 1,560                        | 342             | 375                    | 2,305                         |
|            | TEXAS           | 0                  | 14         | 1,067                        | 141             | 227                    | 1,449                         |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 1                  | 24         | 1,507                        | 272             | 159                    | 1,963                         |
|            | WAYNE           | 2                  | 19         | 1,079                        | 174             | 104                    | 1,378                         |
| SE TOTAL   | 72              | 525                | 34,076     | 5,227                        | 6,566           | 46,466                 |                               |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 1                  | 18         | 1,125                        | 214             | 233                    | 1,591                         |
|            | BARTON          | 0                  | 5          | 452                          | 66              | 68                     | 591                           |
|            | BATES           | 2                  | 11         | 505                          | 80              | 141                    | 739                           |
|            | BENTON          | 1                  | 27         | 861                          | 123             | 144                    | 1,156                         |
|            | CAMDEN          | 0                  | 18         | 842                          | 135             | 140                    | 1,135                         |
|            | CEDAR           | 1                  | 10         | 620                          | 89              | 110                    | 830                           |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 0                  | 28         | 1,031                        | 162             | 341                    | 1,562                         |
|            | DADE            | 0                  | 3          | 253                          | 46              | 87                     | 389                           |
|            | DALLAS          | 2                  | 9          | 747                          | 83              | 130                    | 971                           |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 1                  | 5          | 734                          | 100             | 83                     | 923                           |
|            | GREENE          | 8                  | 149        | 6,926                        | 911             | 1,399                  | 9,393                         |
|            | HENRY           | 1                  | 24         | 863                          | 145             | 208                    | 1,241                         |
|            | HICKORY         | 0                  | 9          | 445                          | 66              | 56                     | 576                           |
|            | JASPER          | 1                  | 69         | 3,845                        | 667             | 767                    | 5,349                         |
|            | LACLEDE         | 4                  | 31         | 1,300                        | 191             | 243                    | 1,769                         |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 1                  | 19         | 1,169                        | 217             | 228                    | 1,634                         |
|            | MCDONALD        | 0                  | 16         | 889                          | 122             | 95                     | 1,122                         |
|            | MILLER          | 3                  | 15         | 869                          | 132             | 147                    | 1,166                         |
|            | MONITEAU        | 2                  | 2          | 282                          | 49              | 113                    | 448                           |
|            | MORGAN          | 1                  | 8          | 727                          | 105             | 175                    | 1,016                         |
|            | NEWTON          | 1                  | 39         | 1,369                        | 224             | 328                    | 1,961                         |
|            | OZARK           | 1                  | 13         | 513                          | 48              | 46                     | 621                           |
|            | POLK            | 4                  | 20         | 983                          | 173             | 275                    | 1,455                         |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 0                  | 5          | 451                          | 70              | 81                     | 607                           |
|            | STONE           | 0                  | 25         | 835                          | 117             | 160                    | 1,137                         |
|            | TANEY           | 1                  | 30         | 1,000                        | 165             | 231                    | 1,427                         |
|            | VERNON          | 2                  | 11         | 803                          | 135             | 319                    | 1,270                         |
|            | WEBSTER         | 1                  | 10         | 920                          | 117             | 175                    | 1,223                         |
|            | WRIGHT          | 3                  | 20         | 1,084                        | 161             | 131                    | 1,399                         |
| SW TOTAL   | 42              | 649                | 32,443     | 4,913                        | 6,654           | 44,701                 |                               |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 0                  | 81         | 2,304                        | 439             | 1,008                  | 3,832                         |
|            | JACKSON         | 21                 | 544        | 15,370                       | 2,018           | 3,778                  | 21,731                        |
|            | PLATTE          | 0                  | 14         | 584                          | 107             | 241                    | 946                           |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 21                 | 639        | 18,258                       | 2,564           | 5,027                  | 26,509                        |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 1                  | 82         | 3,043                        | 548             | 1,236                  | 4,910                         |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 2                  | 92         | 2,194                        | 487             | 697                    | 3,472                         |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 17                 | 593        | 14,818                       | 1,818           | 5,166                  | 22,412                        |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 36                 | 375        | 18,113                       | 1,200           | 2,565                  | 22,289                        |
| STL TOTAL  | 56              | 1,142              | 38,168     | 4,053                        | 9,664           | 53,083                 |                               |
| STATEWIDE  | 239             | 3,632              | 151,417    | 21,494                       | 36,641          | 213,423                |                               |

**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | TOTAL MEDICAID SUBJECT TO REINS |                              |                        |                    |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|           |                | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH        | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 1,056                           | 87                           | 17                     | 1.61%              |
|           | ATCHISON       | 601                             | 44                           | 5                      | 0.83%              |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 9,837                           | 827                          | 102                    | 1.04%              |
|           | CALDWELL       | 844                             | 65                           | 12                     | 1.42%              |
|           | CARROLL        | 1,132                           | 79                           | 5                      | 0.44%              |
|           | CASS           | 5,689                           | 345                          | 141                    | 2.48%              |
|           | CHARITON       | 787                             | 60                           | 13                     | 1.65%              |
|           | CLINTON        | 1,250                           | 87                           | 25                     | 2.00%              |
|           | COOPER         | 1,392                           | 87                           | 28                     | 2.01%              |
|           | DAVISS         | 721                             | 60                           | 14                     | 1.94%              |
|           | DE KALB        | 870                             | 63                           | 10                     | 1.15%              |
|           | GENTRY         | 661                             | 32                           | 10                     | 1.51%              |
|           | GRUNDY         | 1,214                           | 73                           | 25                     | 2.06%              |
|           | HARRISON       | 1,128                           | 76                           | 10                     | 0.89%              |
|           | HOLT           | 515                             | 31                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | JOHNSON        | 3,308                           | 280                          | 61                     | 1.84%              |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 2,973                           | 233                          | 77                     | 2.59%              |
|           | LINN           | 1,496                           | 126                          | 8                      | 0.53%              |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 1,627                           | 149                          | 11                     | 0.68%              |
|           | MERCER         | 361                             | 31                           | 1                      | 0.28%              |
|           | NODAWAY        | 1,235                           | 97                           | 38                     | 3.08%              |
|           | PETTIS         | 4,709                           | 356                          | 32                     | 0.68%              |
|           | PUTNAM         | 626                             | 42                           | 4                      | 0.64%              |
|           | RAY            | 1,790                           | 149                          | 17                     | 0.95%              |
|           | SALINE         | 2,708                           | 250                          | 17                     | 0.63%              |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 877                             | 67                           | 17                     | 1.94%              |
|           | WORTH          | 229                             | 16                           | 2                      | 0.87%              |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 49,636                          | 3,812                        | 702                    | 1.41%              |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 2,403                           | 154                          | 46                     | 1.91%              |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 2,535                           | 175                          | 51                     | 2.01%              |
|           | BOONE          | 10,698                          | 842                          | 136                    | 1.27%              |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 3,367                           | 268                          | 37                     | 1.10%              |
|           | CLARK          | 827                             | 67                           | 4                      | 0.48%              |
|           | COLE           | 4,975                           | 411                          | 111                    | 2.23%              |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 6,622                           | 510                          | 76                     | 1.15%              |
|           | GASCONADE      | 1,294                           | 98                           | 20                     | 1.55%              |
|           | HOWARD         | 966                             | 48                           | 18                     | 1.86%              |
|           | KNOX           | 478                             | 29                           | 8                      | 1.67%              |
|           | LEWIS          | 896                             | 67                           | 6                      | 0.67%              |
|           | LINCOLN        | 3,748                           | 361                          | 41                     | 1.09%              |
|           | MACON          | 1,573                           | 149                          | 2                      | 0.13%              |
|           | MARION         | 3,850                           | 319                          | 37                     | 0.96%              |
|           | MONROE         | 773                             | 59                           | 11                     | 1.42%              |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 1,357                           | 78                           | 9                      | 0.66%              |
|           | OSAGE          | 824                             | 93                           | 28                     | 3.40%              |
|           | PIKE           | 1,776                           | 142                          | 17                     | 0.96%              |
|           | RALLS          | 800                             | 60                           | 11                     | 1.37%              |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 3,130                           | 268                          | 50                     | 1.60%              |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 475                             | 39                           | 4                      | 0.84%              |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 437                             | 21                           | 1                      | 0.23%              |
|           | SHELBY         | 694                             | 36                           | 1                      | 0.14%              |
|           | WARREN         | 2,149                           | 176                          | 16                     | 0.74%              |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 56,647                          | 4,470                        | 741                    | 1.31%              |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 1,726                           | 182                          | 18                     | 1.04%              |
|           | BUTLER         | 7,257                           | 730                          | 31                     | 0.43%              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 6,618                           | 564                          | 72                     | 1.09%              |
|           | CARTER         | 1,266                           | 83                           | 15                     | 1.18%              |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 3,209                           | 260                          | 41                     | 1.28%              |
|           | DENT           | 2,192                           | 182                          | 13                     | 0.59%              |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 7,309                           | 777                          | 55                     | 0.75%              |
|           | HOWELL         | 5,943                           | 506                          | 53                     | 0.89%              |

**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | TOTAL MEDICAID SUBJECT TO REINS |                                    |                              |                          |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|            |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH  | REINS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REIN | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REIN |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 1,802                           | 163                                | 6                            | 0.33%                    |
|            | MADISON         | 1,772                           | 133                                | 4                            | 0.23%                    |
|            | MARIES          | 878                             | 74                                 | 26                           | 2.96%                    |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 2,804                           | 305                                | 13                           | 0.46%                    |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 3,768                           | 319                                | 169                          | 4.49%                    |
|            | OREGON          | 1,860                           | 156                                | 5                            | 0.27%                    |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 4,644                           | 393                                | 47                           | 1.01%                    |
|            | PERRY           | 1,724                           | 145                                | 59                           | 3.42%                    |
|            | PHELPS          | 4,508                           | 392                                | 30                           | 0.67%                    |
|            | PULASKI         | 3,166                           | 242                                | 49                           | 1.55%                    |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 1,148                           | 97                                 | 11                           | 0.96%                    |
|            | RIPLEY          | 3,075                           | 336                                | 20                           | 0.65%                    |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 7,758                           | 608                                | 73                           | 0.94%                    |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,375                           | 167                                | 45                           | 3.27%                    |
|            | SCOTT           | 6,485                           | 646                                | 47                           | 0.72%                    |
|            | SHANNON         | 1,500                           | 156                                | 20                           | 1.33%                    |
|            | STODDARD        | 4,678                           | 381                                | 56                           | 1.20%                    |
|            | TEXAS           | 3,281                           | 282                                | 23                           | 0.70%                    |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 4,231                           | 423                                | 18                           | 0.43%                    |
|            | WAYNE           | 2,638                           | 221                                | 32                           | 1.21%                    |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 98,615                          | 8,923                              | 1,051                        | 1.07%                    |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 4,053                           | 322                                | 31                           | 0.76%                    |
|            | BARTON          | 1,485                           | 171                                | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | BATES           | 1,781                           | 156                                | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | BENTON          | 2,606                           | 208                                | 1                            | 0.04%                    |
|            | CAMDEN          | 3,470                           | 315                                | 4                            | 0.12%                    |
|            | CEDAR           | 1,924                           | 192                                | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 5,111                           | 482                                | 13                           | 0.25%                    |
|            | DADE            | 899                             | 194                                | 2                            | 0.22%                    |
|            | DALLAS          | 2,294                           | 196                                | 9                            | 0.39%                    |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 2,077                           | 188                                | 2                            | 0.10%                    |
|            | GREENE          | 23,889                          | 1,936                              | 189                          | 0.79%                    |
|            | HENRY           | 2,704                           | 281                                | 12                           | 0.44%                    |
|            | HICKORY         | 1,283                           | 115                                | 4                            | 0.31%                    |
|            | JASPER          | 13,748                          | 1,114                              | 95                           | 0.69%                    |
|            | LACLEDE         | 4,595                           | 384                                | 55                           | 1.20%                    |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 3,998                           | 336                                | 38                           | 0.95%                    |
|            | MCDONALD        | 3,184                           | 280                                | 18                           | 0.57%                    |
|            | MILLER          | 3,035                           | 356                                | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | MONITEAU        | 1,177                           | 146                                | 1                            | 0.08%                    |
|            | MORGAN          | 2,531                           | 249                                | 1                            | 0.04%                    |
|            | NEWTON          | 5,350                           | 373                                | 61                           | 1.14%                    |
|            | OZARK           | 1,437                           | 108                                | 8                            | 0.56%                    |
|            | POLK            | 3,595                           | 297                                | 32                           | 0.89%                    |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 1,262                           | 135                                | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|            | STONE           | 2,988                           | 285                                | 2                            | 0.07%                    |
|            | TANEY           | 4,611                           | 384                                | 3                            | 0.07%                    |
|            | VERNON          | 2,733                           | 232                                | 19                           | 0.70%                    |
|            | WEBSTER         | 3,176                           | 291                                | 28                           | 0.88%                    |
|            | WRIGHT          | 3,148                           | 281                                | 14                           | 0.44%                    |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 114,144                         | 10,007                             | 642                          | 0.56%                    |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 11,228                          | 928                                | 297                          | 2.65%                    |
|            | JACKSON         | 63,177                          | 5,203                              | 730                          | 1.16%                    |
|            | PLATTE          | 3,043                           | 216                                | 66                           | 2.17%                    |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 77,448                          | 6,347                              | 1,093                        | 1.41%                    |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 13,812                          | 1,153                              | 141                          | 1.02%                    |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 10,756                          | 805                                | 269                          | 2.50%                    |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 60,581                          | 5,359                              | 1,069                        | 1.76%                    |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 51,919                          | 4,394                              | 494                          | 0.95%                    |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 137,068                         | 11,711                             | 1,973                        | 1.44%                    |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 533,558                         | 45,270                             | 6,202                        | 1.16%                    |

**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | MAF & MC+ FOR CHILDREN   |                              |                        |                    | AGED, BLIND, DISABLED    |                              |                        |                    |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|           |                | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 394                      | 44                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 495                      | 38                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | ATCHISON       | 197                      | 18                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 316                      | 24                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 3,970                    | 447                          | 4                      | 0.10%              | 4,213                    | 322                          | 13                     | 0.31%              |
|           | CALDWELL       | 358                      | 34                           | 1                      | 0.28%              | 371                      | 31                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CARROLL        | 476                      | 44                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 511                      | 31                           | 1                      | 0.20%              |
|           | CASS           | 2,593                    | 219                          | 49                     | 1.89%              | 2,067                    | 121                          | 9                      | 0.44%              |
|           | CHARITON       | 225                      | 21                           | 1                      | 0.44%              | 443                      | 37                           | 1                      | 0.23%              |
|           | CLINTON        | 533                      | 46                           | 3                      | 0.56%              | 496                      | 40                           | 6                      | 1.21%              |
|           | COOPER         | 552                      | 50                           | 4                      | 0.72%              | 616                      | 37                           | 7                      | 1.14%              |
|           | DAVISS         | 332                      | 28                           | 1                      | 0.30%              | 266                      | 31                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DE KALB        | 302                      | 30                           | 1                      | 0.33%              | 447                      | 30                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | GENTRY         | 198                      | 17                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 361                      | 15                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | GRUNDY         | 420                      | 40                           | 2                      | 0.48%              | 600                      | 31                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | HARRISON       | 398                      | 37                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 521                      | 38                           | 1                      | 0.19%              |
|           | HOLT           | 205                      | 11                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 249                      | 20                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | JOHNSON        | 1,388                    | 161                          | 10                     | 0.72%              | 1,269                    | 110                          | 5                      | 0.39%              |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 1,257                    | 108                          | 28                     | 2.23%              | 1,312                    | 120                          | 13                     | 0.99%              |
|           | LINN           | 504                      | 53                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 742                      | 68                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 524                      | 64                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 823                      | 79                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MERCER         | 139                      | 12                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 176                      | 18                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | NODAWAY        | 380                      | 31                           | 6                      | 1.58%              | 576                      | 54                           | 3                      | 0.52%              |
|           | PETTIS         | 1,940                    | 212                          | 10                     | 0.52%              | 2,000                    | 121                          | 14                     | 0.70%              |
|           | PUTNAM         | 216                      | 12                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 327                      | 30                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | RAY            | 727                      | 75                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 751                      | 69                           | 1                      | 0.13%              |
|           | SALINE         | 962                      | 127                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,406                    | 115                          | 1                      | 0.07%              |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 322                      | 29                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 408                      | 32                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | WORTH          | 91                       | 8                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 99                       | 8                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 19,603                   | 1,978                        | 120                    | 0.61%              | 21,861                   | 1,670                        | 75                     | 0.34%              |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 799                      | 74                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,219                    | 79                           | 2                      | 0.16%              |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 961                      | 102                          | 9                      | 0.94%              | 1,146                    | 69                           | 8                      | 0.70%              |
|           | BOONE          | 4,400                    | 492                          | 14                     | 0.32%              | 4,688                    | 323                          | 10                     | 0.21%              |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 1,434                    | 155                          | 8                      | 0.56%              | 1,424                    | 108                          | 6                      | 0.42%              |
|           | CLARK          | 356                      | 33                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 351                      | 32                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | COLE           | 2,176                    | 232                          | 31                     | 1.42%              | 2,104                    | 177                          | 15                     | 0.71%              |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 2,631                    | 278                          | 4                      | 0.15%              | 2,727                    | 199                          | 7                      | 0.26%              |
|           | GASCONADE      | 452                      | 49                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 614                      | 44                           | 1                      | 0.16%              |
|           | HOWARD         | 341                      | 28                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 474                      | 20                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | KNOX           | 167                      | 9                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 249                      | 20                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LEWIS          | 342                      | 31                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 433                      | 34                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LINCOLN        | 1,649                    | 204                          | 2                      | 0.12%              | 1,477                    | 145                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MACON          | 576                      | 67                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 752                      | 67                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MARION         | 1,378                    | 150                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,931                    | 158                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MONROE         | 279                      | 28                           | 1                      | 0.36%              | 406                      | 31                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 528                      | 37                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 648                      | 36                           | 2                      | 0.31%              |
|           | OSAGE          | 293                      | 44                           | 9                      | 3.07%              | 416                      | 47                           | 2                      | 0.48%              |
|           | PIKE           | 684                      | 59                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 833                      | 79                           | 3                      | 0.36%              |
|           | RALLS          | 315                      | 30                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 364                      | 30                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 1,237                    | 142                          | 5                      | 0.40%              | 1,457                    | 123                          | 5                      | 0.34%              |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 186                      | 16                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 239                      | 23                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 164                      | 10                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 212                      | 10                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SHELBY         | 249                      | 20                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 343                      | 15                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | WARREN         | 999                      | 106                          | 2                      | 0.20%              | 758                      | 54                           | 2                      | 0.26%              |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 22,596                   | 2,396                        | 85                     | 0.38%              | 25,265                   | 1,923                        | 63                     | 0.25%              |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 611                      | 82                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 904                      | 88                           | 2                      | 0.22%              |
|           | BUTLER         | 2,478                    | 340                          | 1                      | 0.04%              | 3,825                    | 352                          | 1                      | 0.03%              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2,739                    | 325                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 2,890                    | 223                          | 2                      | 0.07%              |
|           | CARTER         | 459                      | 39                           | 1                      | 0.22%              | 633                      | 40                           | 3                      | 0.47%              |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 1,188                    | 139                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,493                    | 116                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DENT           | 810                      | 73                           | 1                      | 0.12%              | 1,077                    | 102                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 2,663                    | 349                          | 4                      | 0.15%              | 4,012                    | 412                          | 2                      | 0.05%              |
|           | HOWELL         | 2,278                    | 256                          | 1                      | 0.04%              | 2,812                    | 224                          | 3                      | 0.11%              |



**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | MAF & MC+ FOR CHILDREN   |                              |                        |                    | AGED, BLIND, DISABLED    |                              |                        |                    |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|            |                 | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 606                      | 74                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 995                      | 84                           | 1                      | 0.10%              |
|            | MADISON         | 631                      | 64                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 912                      | 63                           | 2                      | 0.22%              |
|            | MARIES          | 356                      | 32                           | 10                     | 2.81%              | 419                      | 38                           | 10                     | 2.39%              |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 1,085                    | 162                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,467                    | 139                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 1,379                    | 156                          | 41                     | 2.97%              | 2,086                    | 156                          | 108                    | 5.18%              |
|            | OREGON          | 630                      | 65                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,044                    | 83                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 1,706                    | 206                          | 6                      | 0.35%              | 2,496                    | 175                          | 14                     | 0.56%              |
|            | PERRY           | 630                      | 69                           | 13                     | 2.06%              | 821                      | 72                           | 21                     | 2.56%              |
|            | PHELPS          | 1,740                    | 187                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 2,096                    | 184                          | 3                      | 0.14%              |
|            | PULASKI         | 1,368                    | 136                          | 2                      | 0.15%              | 1,288                    | 90                           | 2                      | 0.16%              |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 409                      | 42                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 611                      | 52                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | RIPLEY          | 1,108                    | 137                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,726                    | 195                          | 4                      | 0.23%              |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 2,740                    | 304                          | 18                     | 0.66%              | 3,932                    | 281                          | 21                     | 0.53%              |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 546                      | 84                           | 11                     | 2.01%              | 661                      | 76                           | 26                     | 3.93%              |
|            | SCOTT           | 2,588                    | 348                          | 2                      | 0.08%              | 3,205                    | 283                          | 1                      | 0.03%              |
|            | SHANNON         | 578                      | 68                           | 2                      | 0.35%              | 725                      | 85                           | 2                      | 0.28%              |
|            | STODDARD        | 1,584                    | 173                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 2,498                    | 199                          | 1                      | 0.04%              |
|            | TEXAS           | 1,229                    | 131                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,565                    | 130                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 1,574                    | 217                          | 1                      | 0.06%              | 2,084                    | 179                          | 2                      | 0.10%              |
|            | WAYNE           | 942                      | 86                           | 2                      | 0.21%              | 1,473                    | 133                          | 9                      | 0.61%              |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 36,655                   | 4,344                        | 116                    | 0.32%              | 49,750                   | 4,254                        | 240                    | 0.48%              |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 1,690                    | 164                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,676                    | 140                          | 3                      | 0.18%              |
|            | BARTON          | 610                      | 87                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 627                      | 71                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | BATES           | 688                      | 91                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 791                      | 53                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | BENTON          | 957                      | 95                           | 1                      | 0.10%              | 1,345                    | 102                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | CAMDEN          | 1,561                    | 175                          | 1                      | 0.06%              | 1,280                    | 116                          | 2                      | 0.16%              |
|            | CEDAR           | 746                      | 101                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 916                      | 78                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 2,412                    | 273                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,697                    | 162                          | 1                      | 0.06%              |
|            | DADE            | 358                      | 66                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 416                      | 121                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | DALLAS          | 863                      | 111                          | 2                      | 0.23%              | 1,058                    | 64                           | 3                      | 0.28%              |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 795                      | 91                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 970                      | 83                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | GREENE          | 9,435                    | 947                          | 26                     | 0.28%              | 10,177                   | 824                          | 23                     | 0.23%              |
|            | HENRY           | 954                      | 147                          | 5                      | 0.52%              | 1,350                    | 114                          | 1                      | 0.07%              |
|            | HICKORY         | 478                      | 51                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 633                      | 58                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | JASPER          | 5,890                    | 605                          | 8                      | 0.14%              | 5,828                    | 463                          | 11                     | 0.19%              |
|            | LACLEDE         | 1,956                    | 218                          | 3                      | 0.15%              | 1,858                    | 153                          | 3                      | 0.16%              |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 1,659                    | 168                          | 2                      | 0.12%              | 1,725                    | 150                          | 1                      | 0.06%              |
|            | MCDONALD        | 1,438                    | 155                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,233                    | 84                           | 16                     | 1.30%              |
|            | MILLER          | 1,298                    | 202                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,291                    | 126                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MONITEAU        | 520                      | 83                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 479                      | 47                           | 1                      | 0.21%              |
|            | MORGAN          | 996                      | 133                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,149                    | 102                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | NEWTON          | 2,263                    | 173                          | 3                      | 0.13%              | 2,175                    | 166                          | 6                      | 0.28%              |
|            | OZARK           | 528                      | 45                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 691                      | 52                           | 1                      | 0.14%              |
|            | POLK            | 1,474                    | 181                          | 1                      | 0.07%              | 1,554                    | 106                          | 2                      | 0.13%              |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 466                      | 65                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 657                      | 60                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | STONE           | 1,242                    | 149                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,250                    | 113                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | TANEY           | 2,150                    | 206                          | 2                      | 0.09%              | 1,597                    | 133                          | 1                      | 0.06%              |
|            | VERNON          | 1,000                    | 122                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,334                    | 103                          | 1                      | 0.07%              |
|            | WEBSTER         | 1,327                    | 157                          | 4                      | 0.30%              | 1,278                    | 120                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | WRIGHT          | 1,208                    | 134                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,453                    | 135                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 46,962                   | 5,195                        | 58                     | 0.12%              | 48,488                   | 4,099                        | 76                     | 0.16%              |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 5,007                    | 511                          | 41                     | 0.82%              | 4,209                    | 379                          | 25                     | 0.59%              |
|            | JACKSON         | 30,539                   | 3,054                        | 48                     | 0.16%              | 24,179                   | 1,972                        | 116                    | 0.48%              |
|            | PLATTE          | 1,437                    | 131                          | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,052                    | 78                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 36,983                   | 3,696                        | 89                     | 0.24%              | 29,440                   | 2,429                        | 141                    | 0.48%              |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 5,934                    | 652                          | 3                      | 0.05%              | 5,414                    | 429                          | 4                      | 0.07%              |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 4,720                    | 489                          | 42                     | 0.89%              | 3,890                    | 295                          | 33                     | 0.85%              |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 28,563                   | 3,007                        | 324                    | 1.13%              | 24,540                   | 2,197                        | 181                    | 0.74%              |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 23,308                   | 2,476                        | 89                     | 0.38%              | 24,258                   | 1,846                        | 144                    | 0.59%              |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 62,525                   | 6,624                        | 458                    | 0.73%              | 58,102                   | 4,767                        | 362                    | 0.62%              |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 225,324                  | 24,233                       | 926                    | 0.41%              | 232,906                  | 19,142                       | 957                    | 0.41%              |

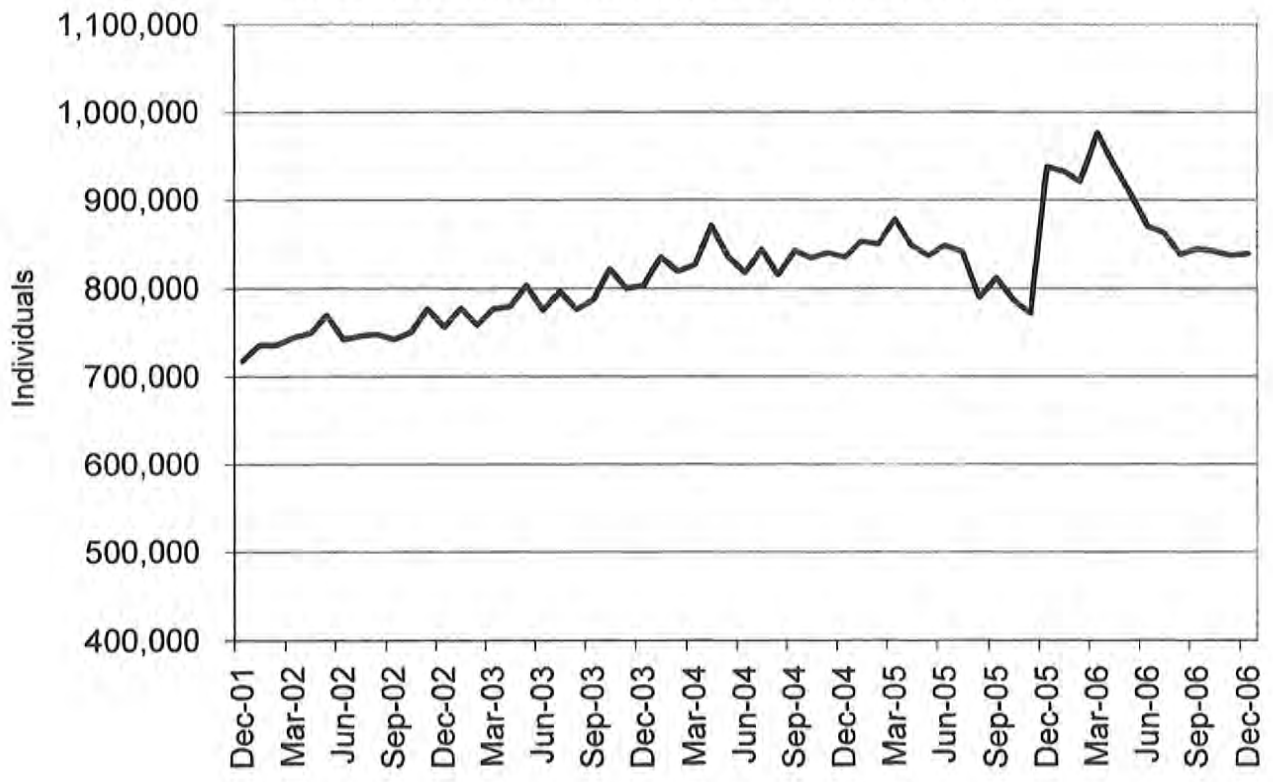
**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | BCCT                     |                              |                        |                    | QMB & SLMB               |                              |                        |                    |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|           |                | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 27                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | ATCHISON       | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 19                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 22                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 160                      | 10                           | 1                      | 0.63%              |
|           | CALDWELL       | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 10                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CARROLL        | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 19                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CASS           | 5                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 179                      | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CHARITON       | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 22                       | 1                            | 1                      | 4.55%              |
|           | CLINTON        | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 22                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | COOPER         | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 32                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DAVISS         | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 12                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DE KALB        | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 28                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | GENTRY         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 7                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | GRUNDY         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 27                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | HARRISON       | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 16                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | HOLT           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | JOHNSON        | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 54                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 29                       | 2                            | 1                      | 3.45%              |
|           | LINN           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 23                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 46                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MERCER         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 5                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | NODAWAY        | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 93                       | 10                           | 2                      | 2.15%              |
|           | PETTIS         | 4                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 90                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | PUTNAM         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 20                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | RAY            | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 31                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SALINE         | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 31                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 30                       | 5                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | WORTH          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 6                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 44                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,042                    | 53                           | 5                      | 0.48%              |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 25                       | 1                            | 1                      | 4.00%              |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 19                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | BOONE          | 3                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 76                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 69                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CLARK          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 14                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | COLE           | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 36                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 157                      | 9                            | 1                      | 0.64%              |
|           | GASCONADE      | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 33                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | HOWARD         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 27                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | KNOX           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 10                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LEWIS          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 11                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LINCOLN        | 5                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 52                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MACON          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 25                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MARION         | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 54                       | 7                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MONROE         | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 10                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 18                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | OSAGE          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 10                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | PIKE           | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 25                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | RALLS          | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 9                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 34                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 8                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SHELBY         | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 10                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | WARREN         | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 37                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 30                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 773                      | 39                           | 2                      | 0.26%              |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 27                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | BUTLER         | 7                        | 0                            | 1                      | 14.30%             | 111                      | 19                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 122                      | 8                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CARTER         | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 18                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 55                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DENT           | 3                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 41                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 6                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 78                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | HOWELL         | 14                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 174                      | 14                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |

**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

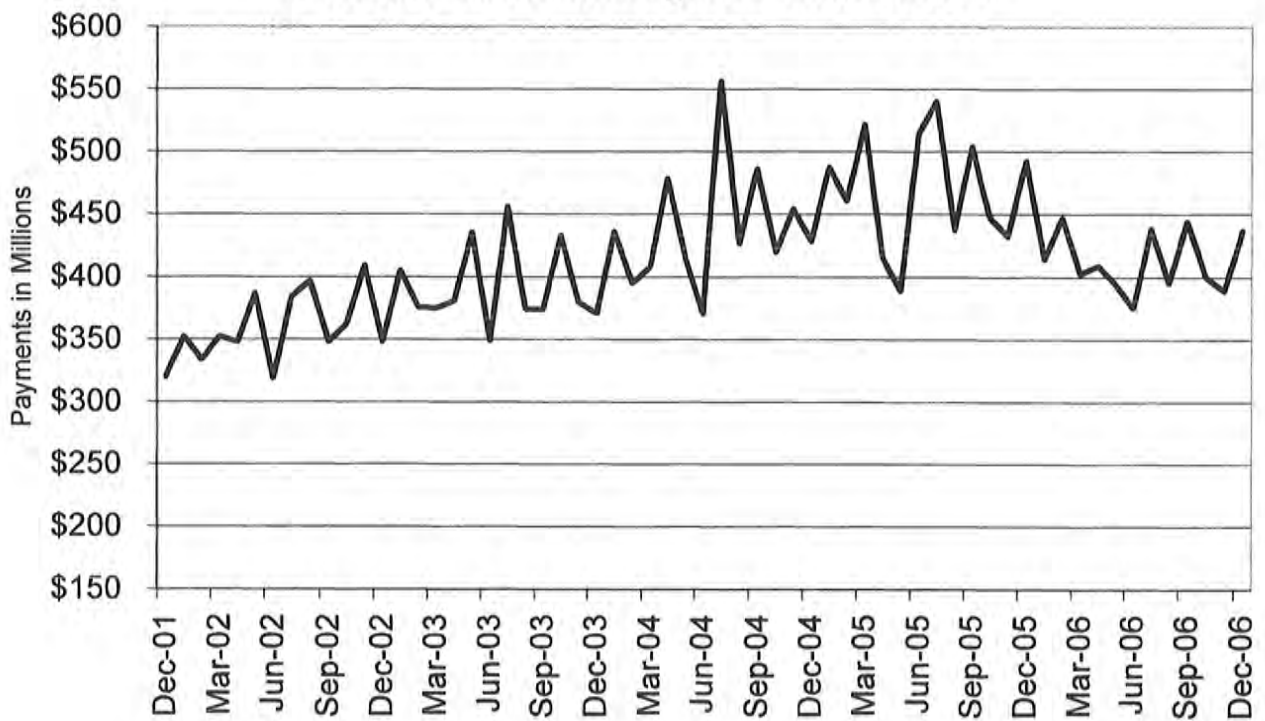
|            |                 | BCCT                     |                              |                        |                    | QMB & SLMB               |                              |                        |                    |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|            |                 | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 29                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MADISON         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 41                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MARIES          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 19                       | 1                            | 2                      | 10.50%             |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 14                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 6                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 35                       | 4                            | 3                      | 8.57%              |
|            | OREGON          | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 48                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 3                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 53                       | 7                            | 1                      | 1.89%              |
|            | PERRY           | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 30                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | PHELPS          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 68                       | 7                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | PULASKI         | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 53                       | 8                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 22                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | RIPLEY          | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 25                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 1                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 96                       | 4                            | 1                      | 1.04%              |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 16                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | SCOTT           | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 78                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | SHANNON         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 38                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | STODDARD        | 5                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 100                      | 5                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | TEXAS           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 112                      | 7                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 7                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 52                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | WAYNE           | 3                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 31                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 87                       | 10                           | 1                      | 1.15%              | 1,586                    | 121                          | 7                      | 0.44%              |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 119                      | 5                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | BARTON          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 18                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | BATES           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 36                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | BENTON          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 51                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | CAMDEN          | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 52                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | CEDAR           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 57                       | 9                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 154                      | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | DADE            | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 17                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | DALLAS          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 72                       | 10                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 80                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | GREENE          | 68                       | 10                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 537                      | 25                           | 5                      | 0.93%              |
|            | HENRY           | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 59                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | HICKORY         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 39                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | JASPER          | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 208                      | 10                           | 1                      | 0.48%              |
|            | LACLEDE         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 135                      | 7                            | 4                      | 2.96%              |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 92                       | 5                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MCDONALD        | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 41                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MILLER          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 43                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MONITEAU        | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 19                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MORGAN          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 58                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | NEWTON          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 97                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | OZARK           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 72                       | 8                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | POLK            | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 64                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 38                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | STONE           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 93                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | TANEY           | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 121                      | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | VERNON          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 53                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | WEBSTER         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 92                       | 7                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | WRIGHT          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 80                       | 5                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 77                       | 10                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 2,597                    | 155                          | 10                     | 0.39%              |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 10                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 162                      | 12                           | 3                      | 1.85%              |
|            | JACKSON         | 45                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 978                      | 77                           | 6                      | 0.61%              |
|            | PLATTE          | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 36                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 59                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,176                    | 90                           | 9                      | 0.77%              |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 10                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 215                      | 13                           | 2                      | 0.93%              |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 4                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 332                      | 11                           | 3                      | 0.90%              |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 48                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,150                    | 63                           | 21                     | 1.83%              |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 106                      | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 525                      | 32                           | 2                      | 0.38%              |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 168                      | 8                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 2,222                    | 119                          | 28                     | 1.26%              |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 465                      | 39                           | 1                      | 0.22%              | 9,396                    | 577                          | 61                     | 0.65%              |

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri Medicaid Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2006**





**Figure 5**  
**Missouri Medicaid Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2006**



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | TOTAL<br>RECIPIENTS | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | ADULT DAY<br>HEALTH<br>RECIPIENTS | ADULT DAY<br>HEALTH<br>PAYMENTS | AIDS<br>WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | AIDS<br>WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | AGED/DISABLED<br>WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | AGED/DISABLED<br>WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | AMBULANCE<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | AMBULANCE<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 833,841             | \$425,103,607     | 1,077                             | \$1,061,549                     | 28                           | \$43,288                   | 15,604                                | \$8,254,770                         | 8,883                               | \$1,538,225                       |
| ADAIR          | 3,267               | \$2,572,432       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 133                                   | \$60,870                            | 36                                  | \$6,546                           |
| ANDREW         | 1,452               | \$879,307         | 1                                 | \$1,483                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 52                                    | \$20,497                            | 31                                  | \$4,055                           |
| ATCHISON       | 840                 | \$471,310         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 41                                    | \$7,761                             | 10                                  | \$1,289                           |
| AUDRAIN        | 3,757               | \$1,842,035       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 82                                    | \$34,297                            | 16                                  | \$2,573                           |
| BARRY          | 6,420               | \$2,834,080       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 100                                   | \$47,554                            | 69                                  | \$16,114                          |
| BARTON         | 2,285               | \$962,161         | 1                                 | \$534                           | 0                            | \$0                        | 48                                    | \$16,291                            | 18                                  | \$6,907                           |
| BATES          | 2,625               | \$1,720,083       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 51                                    | \$23,558                            | 23                                  | \$6,511                           |
| BENTON         | 3,623               | \$1,569,474       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 106                                   | \$48,737                            | 43                                  | \$11,026                          |
| BOLLINGER      | 2,386               | \$1,378,262       | 1                                 | \$949                           | 0                            | \$0                        | 115                                   | \$57,516                            | 30                                  | \$5,320                           |
| BOONE          | 16,817              | \$9,374,361       | 3                                 | \$2,284                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 192                                   | \$85,015                            | 88                                  | \$14,369                          |
| BUCHANAN       | 14,299              | \$7,756,936       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 1                            | \$261                      | 238                                   | \$97,331                            | 203                                 | \$26,465                          |
| BUTLER         | 10,451              | \$6,779,116       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 413                                   | \$256,640                           | 115                                 | \$29,793                          |
| CALDWELL       | 1,327               | \$581,074         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 41                                    | \$18,174                            | 16                                  | \$2,824                           |
| CALLAWAY       | 5,332               | \$2,559,853       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 52                                    | \$20,864                            | 26                                  | \$5,175                           |
| CAMDEN         | 5,233               | \$2,190,593       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 75                                    | \$27,529                            | 32                                  | \$6,469                           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,684               | \$5,601,206       | 25                                | \$17,203                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 229                                   | \$153,293                           | 128                                 | \$20,307                          |
| CARROLL        | 1,655               | \$796,951         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 42                                    | \$13,224                            | 24                                  | \$4,761                           |
| CARTER         | 1,819               | \$1,076,902       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 115                                   | \$64,909                            | 26                                  | \$9,580                           |
| CASS           | 8,965               | \$4,902,154       | 4                                 | \$4,086                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 92                                    | \$32,538                            | 85                                  | \$12,990                          |
| CEDAR          | 2,846               | \$1,414,309       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 89                                    | \$32,925                            | 15                                  | \$4,432                           |
| CHARITON       | 1,083               | \$651,727         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 39                                    | \$11,505                            | 15                                  | \$3,448                           |
| CHRISTIAN      | 7,541               | \$2,903,738       | 9                                 | \$11,480                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 59                                    | \$27,207                            | 41                                  | \$8,020                           |
| CLARK          | 1,126               | \$571,280         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 62                                    | \$26,475                            | 18                                  | \$2,466                           |
| CLAY           | 17,275              | \$8,990,087       | 7                                 | \$8,186                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 152                                   | \$73,071                            | 217                                 | \$24,885                          |
| CLINTON        | 1,861               | \$1,060,770       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 29                                    | \$7,348                             | 29                                  | \$4,509                           |
| COLE           | 7,893               | \$3,920,385       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 82                                    | \$27,287                            | 17                                  | \$2,523                           |
| COOPER         | 1,998               | \$1,097,162       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 38                                    | \$15,050                            | 7                                   | \$2,069                           |
| CRAWFORD       | 4,720               | \$2,217,456       | 2                                 | \$1,871                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 114                                   | \$51,300                            | 90                                  | \$21,787                          |
| DADE           | 1,323               | \$660,570         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 22                                    | \$6,088                             | 10                                  | \$2,406                           |
| DALLAS         | 3,256               | \$1,343,474       | 1                                 | \$1,186                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 78                                    | \$37,539                            | 30                                  | \$9,351                           |
| DAVIESS        | 1,169               | \$550,650         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 23                                    | \$7,611                             | 10                                  | \$2,360                           |
| DEKALB         | 1,237               | \$817,591         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 52                                    | \$20,828                            | 27                                  | \$3,075                           |
| DENT           | 3,220               | \$1,833,624       | 19                                | \$15,392                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 67                                    | \$31,153                            | 24                                  | \$6,840                           |
| DOUGLAS        | 2,934               | \$1,147,949       | 1                                 | \$684                           | 0                            | \$0                        | 70                                    | \$28,388                            | 16                                  | \$4,061                           |
| DUNKLIN        | 10,971              | \$6,548,384       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 471                                   | \$240,820                           | 234                                 | \$49,913                          |
| FRANKLIN       | 10,015              | \$5,264,365       | 7                                 | \$5,018                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 102                                   | \$73,387                            | 113                                 | \$20,108                          |
| GASCONADE      | 1,842               | \$1,137,890       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 49                                    | \$24,026                            | 19                                  | \$3,150                           |
| GENTRY         | 957                 | \$830,143         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 33                                    | \$9,015                             | 12                                  | \$2,066                           |
| GREENE         | 34,584              | \$16,645,492      | 124                               | \$132,029                       | 0                            | \$0                        | 456                                   | \$179,074                           | 224                                 | \$40,878                          |
| GRUNDY         | 1,710               | \$1,066,477       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 73                                    | \$21,102                            | 41                                  | \$8,406                           |
| HARRISON       | 1,563               | \$953,064         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 32                                    | \$7,341                             | 21                                  | \$6,896                           |
| HENRY          | 3,890               | \$2,048,922       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 87                                    | \$42,356                            | 16                                  | \$5,401                           |
| HICKORY        | 1,741               | \$703,715         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 52                                    | \$27,352                            | 9                                   | \$2,378                           |
| HOLT           | 682                 | \$400,665         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 40                                    | \$8,857                             | 4                                   | \$1,178                           |
| HOWARD         | 1,447               | \$784,728         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 28                                    | \$11,182                            | 12                                  | \$3,057                           |
| HOWELL         | 8,632               | \$4,729,096       | 2                                 | \$3,401                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 187                                   | \$81,269                            | 111                                 | \$24,758                          |
| IRON           | 2,534               | \$1,705,957       | 1                                 | \$830                           | 0                            | \$0                        | 64                                    | \$33,740                            | 40                                  | \$8,686                           |
| JACKSON        | 107,544             | \$51,478,191      | 162                               | \$149,149                       | 2                            | \$6,889                    | 906                                   | \$509,330                           | 1,169                               | \$140,584                         |
| JASPER         | 21,299              | \$10,024,633      | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 311                                   | \$170,479                           | 197                                 | \$35,334                          |
| JEFFERSON      | 21,164              | \$10,652,693      | 27                                | \$22,707                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 227                                   | \$127,076                           | 212                                 | \$30,160                          |
| JOHNSON        | 5,173               | \$2,599,112       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 61                                    | \$27,645                            | 22                                  | \$3,024                           |
| KNOX           | 662                 | \$358,558         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 21                                    | \$8,245                             | 4                                   | \$1,647                           |
| LACLEDE        | 6,703               | \$2,598,350       | 15                                | \$14,337                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 97                                    | \$29,811                            | 54                                  | \$14,587                          |
| LAFAYETTE      | 4,560               | \$2,334,886       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 71                                    | \$30,346                            | 61                                  | \$10,217                          |
| LAWRENCE       | 6,094               | \$3,097,818       | 2                                 | \$1,008                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 138                                   | \$64,479                            | 46                                  | \$9,587                           |
| LEWIS          | 1,235               | \$633,462         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 49                                    | \$9,097                             | 12                                  | \$4,071                           |
| LINCOLN        | 6,085               | \$2,806,508       | 2                                 | \$478                           | 0                            | \$0                        | 46                                    | \$22,430                            | 109                                 | \$19,925                          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | TOTAL PAYMENTS | ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS | ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS | AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS | AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS | AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS | AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| LINN           | 2,014            | \$1,245,325    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 58                              | \$17,366                      | 26                            | \$6,111                     |
| LIVINGSTON     | 2,266            | \$1,343,267    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 61                              | \$14,933                      | 36                            | \$7,917                     |
| MCDONALD       | 5,102            | \$1,874,486    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 86                              | \$39,053                      | 95                            | \$23,822                    |
| MACON          | 2,201            | \$1,617,577    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 71                              | \$25,715                      | 13                            | \$2,642                     |
| MADISON        | 2,519            | \$1,695,942    | 1                           | \$593                     | 0                      | \$0                  | 124                             | \$73,106                      | 27                            | \$10,003                    |
| MARIES         | 1,294            | \$550,474      | 2                           | \$2,432                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 28                              | \$9,430                       | 23                            | \$3,589                     |
| MARION         | 5,370            | \$3,511,876    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 143                             | \$50,253                      | 66                            | \$12,796                    |
| MERCER         | 514              | \$280,295      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 29                              | \$8,254                       | 15                            | \$3,280                     |
| MILLER         | 4,573            | \$1,757,285    | 1                           | \$830                     | 0                      | \$0                  | 75                              | \$29,163                      | 39                            | \$6,694                     |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 4,168            | \$2,330,150    | 3                           | \$3,619                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 309                             | \$202,094                     | 49                            | \$9,647                     |
| MONITEAU       | 1,806            | \$898,178      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 25                              | \$6,996                       | 20                            | \$2,851                     |
| MONROE         | 1,104            | \$521,469      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 68                              | \$29,779                      | 4                             | \$494                       |
| MONTGOMERY     | 2,057            | \$1,190,434    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 34                              | \$14,543                      | 21                            | \$4,070                     |
| MORGAN         | 3,727            | \$1,607,552    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 65                              | \$22,669                      | 45                            | \$8,053                     |
| NEW MADRID     | 5,465            | \$3,351,435    | 2                           | \$534                     | 0                      | \$0                  | 378                             | \$249,765                     | 97                            | \$25,044                    |
| NEWTON         | 8,194            | \$3,851,242    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 100                             | \$54,486                      | 103                           | \$17,403                    |
| NODAWAY        | 1,570            | \$1,148,309    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 51                              | \$8,483                       | 11                            | \$2,853                     |
| OREGON         | 2,642            | \$1,597,581    | 1                           | \$1,483                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 145                             | \$72,148                      | 10                            | \$2,982                     |
| OSAGE          | 1,176            | \$621,758      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 26                              | \$10,979                      | 8                             | \$856                       |
| OZARK          | 1,966            | \$751,567      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 63                              | \$30,338                      | 48                            | \$14,582                    |
| PEMISCOT       | 7,199            | \$4,175,034    | 2                           | \$771                     | 0                      | \$0                  | 524                             | \$262,382                     | 80                            | \$25,761                    |
| PERRY          | 2,384            | \$1,569,765    | 1                           | \$1,305                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 84                              | \$41,112                      | 20                            | \$3,643                     |
| PETTIS         | 7,425            | \$3,772,135    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 104                             | \$60,342                      | 61                            | \$11,308                    |
| PHELPS         | 6,814            | \$3,765,275    | 17                          | \$16,037                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 81                              | \$31,931                      | 62                            | \$14,591                    |
| PIKE           | 2,601            | \$1,510,231    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 56                              | \$23,388                      | 38                            | \$14,656                    |
| PLATTE         | 4,776            | \$2,267,891    | 1                           | \$830                     | 0                      | \$0                  | 28                              | \$12,320                      | 45                            | \$4,878                     |
| POLK           | 5,574            | \$3,144,108    | 6                           | \$3,461                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 50                              | \$17,003                      | 27                            | \$6,750                     |
| PULASKI        | 4,669            | \$2,149,656    | 10                          | \$5,933                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 72                              | \$25,244                      | 73                            | \$15,999                    |
| PUTMAN         | 846              | \$367,597      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 29                              | \$8,536                       | 3                             | \$1,645                     |
| RALLS          | 1,132            | \$608,448      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 37                              | \$15,095                      | 6                             | \$727                       |
| RANDOLPH       | 4,783            | \$2,390,833    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 138                             | \$48,637                      | 59                            | \$8,586                     |
| RAY            | 2,793            | \$1,318,252    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 33                              | \$8,809                       | 24                            | \$3,267                     |
| REYNOLDS       | 1,746            | \$1,341,322    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 95                              | \$59,178                      | 19                            | \$5,517                     |
| RIPLEY         | 4,441            | \$2,554,245    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 387                             | \$222,828                     | 42                            | \$13,036                    |
| ST. CHARLES    | 16,839           | \$9,228,328    | 51                          | \$73,149                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 108                             | \$59,094                      | 175                           | \$22,495                    |
| ST. CLAIR      | 1,851            | \$849,435      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 51                              | \$18,527                      | 6                             | \$3,084                     |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 11,012           | \$5,877,658    | 35                          | \$32,626                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 312                             | \$199,913                     | 149                           | \$26,587                    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 2,109            | \$1,018,059    | 3                           | \$2,195                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 57                              | \$39,022                      | 19                            | \$2,493                     |
| ST. LOUIS      | 100,369          | \$53,144,465   | 243                         | \$247,373                 | 7                      | \$16,187             | 1,139                           | \$873,575                     | 1,127                         | \$145,830                   |
| SALINE         | 4,018            | \$2,334,387    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 111                             | \$45,312                      | 30                            | \$7,092                     |
| SCHUYLER       | 683              | \$424,864      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 44                              | \$17,396                      | 7                             | \$2,214                     |
| SCOTLAND       | 620              | \$344,046      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 35                              | \$10,138                      | 3                             | \$3,203                     |
| SCOTT          | 9,545            | \$4,942,668    | 17                          | \$18,333                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 412                             | \$247,525                     | 159                           | \$27,266                    |
| SHANNON        | 2,114            | \$720,111      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 70                              | \$31,875                      | 20                            | \$4,494                     |
| SHELBY         | 1,047            | \$532,060      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 67                              | \$17,735                      | 17                            | \$2,891                     |
| STODDARD       | 6,421            | \$4,153,273    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 266                             | \$181,116                     | 145                           | \$21,727                    |
| STONE          | 4,349            | \$1,821,521    | 3                           | \$2,700                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 64                              | \$20,558                      | 18                            | \$4,952                     |
| SULLIVAN       | 1,218            | \$749,673      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 29                              | \$13,219                      | 14                            | \$4,550                     |
| TANEY          | 6,603            | \$2,834,917    | 17                          | \$13,164                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 59                              | \$18,404                      | 73                            | \$13,259                    |
| TEXAS          | 4,641            | \$2,286,486    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 107                             | \$42,114                      | 39                            | \$13,146                    |
| VERNON         | 4,082            | \$2,711,765    | 4                           | \$4,983                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 100                             | \$45,399                      | 35                            | \$5,609                     |
| WARREN         | 3,442            | \$1,712,496    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 51                              | \$15,983                      | 49                            | \$8,235                     |
| WASHINGTON     | 6,360            | \$3,096,384    | 24                          | \$16,853                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 147                             | \$80,023                      | 68                            | \$18,656                    |
| WAYNE          | 3,672            | \$2,399,946    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 219                             | \$118,215                     | 44                            | \$14,159                    |
| WEBSTER        | 4,809            | \$1,987,976    | 4                           | \$4,105                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 93                              | \$41,204                      | 22                            | \$4,710                     |
| WORTH          | 314              | \$219,170      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 12                              | \$2,659                       | 5                             | \$1,052                     |
| WRIGHT         | 4,482            | \$1,960,282    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 151                             | \$53,629                      | 41                            | \$11,682                    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 92,354           | \$42,294,925   | 213                         | \$213,943                 | 18                     | \$19,951             | 1,449                           | \$1,006,947                   | 973                           | \$130,751                   |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1,170            | \$245,549      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 0                               | \$0                           | 3                             | \$719                       |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS | CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS | CASE MGMT PAYMENTS | CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS | CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS | COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS | COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 349                           | \$27,993                    | 1,215                | \$38,123           | 140,983                    | \$16,512,971             | 635                          | \$561,831                  | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| ADAIR          | 5                             | \$1,288                     | 0                    | \$0                | 840                        | \$85,937                 | 10                           | \$4,808                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| ANDREW         | 2                             | \$648                       | 3                    | \$24               | 329                        | \$51,134                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| ATCHISON       | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 189                        | \$14,197                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| AUDRAIN        | 1                             | \$130                       | 0                    | \$0                | 472                        | \$47,432                 | 5                            | \$3,697                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BARRY          | 2                             | \$115                       | 29                   | \$524              | 1,382                      | \$117,009                | 2                            | \$1,573                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BARTON         | 1                             | \$25                        | 2                    | \$60               | 609                        | \$48,377                 | 3                            | \$767                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BATES          | 2                             | \$232                       | 0                    | \$0                | 682                        | \$54,665                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BENTON         | 1                             | \$6                         | 5                    | \$84               | 801                        | \$89,019                 | 5                            | \$2,596                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BOLLINGER      | 4                             | \$161                       | 0                    | \$0                | 493                        | \$50,575                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BOONE          | 4                             | \$126                       | 10                   | \$80               | 2,469                      | \$443,321                | 58                           | \$38,681                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BUCHANAN       | 13                            | \$3,494                     | 139                  | \$3,154            | 3,286                      | \$429,933                | 22                           | \$15,149                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BUTLER         | 7                             | \$1,191                     | 9                    | \$94               | 3,211                      | \$332,282                | 7                            | \$5,319                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CALDWELL       | 1                             | \$20                        | 2                    | \$46               | 267                        | \$25,937                 | 1                            | \$1,509                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CALLAWAY       | 2                             | \$245                       | 0                    | \$0                | 763                        | \$67,184                 | 7                            | \$9,652                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CAMDEN         | 1                             | \$81                        | 0                    | \$0                | 647                        | \$58,766                 | 1                            | \$6,223                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 10                            | \$558                       | 23                   | \$228              | 2,165                      | \$223,710                | 2                            | \$1,291                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CARROLL        | 1                             | \$136                       | 0                    | \$0                | 315                        | \$30,717                 | 2                            | \$968                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CARTER         | 1                             | \$8                         | 0                    | \$0                | 408                        | \$46,077                 | 1                            | \$19                       | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CASS           | 1                             | \$535                       | 0                    | \$0                | 880                        | \$110,163                | 2                            | \$2,039                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CEDAR          | 5                             | \$144                       | 2                    | \$16               | 573                        | \$55,562                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CHARITON       | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 167                        | \$14,058                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CHRISTIAN      | 9                             | \$370                       | 10                   | \$80               | 1,703                      | \$174,709                | 5                            | \$2,673                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CLARK          | 2                             | \$506                       | 0                    | \$0                | 229                        | \$38,278                 | 2                            | \$814                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CLAY           | 1                             | \$12                        | 1                    | \$8                | 2,166                      | \$289,096                | 6                            | \$7,601                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CLINTON        | 0                             | \$0                         | 9                    | \$94               | 416                        | \$45,431                 | 3                            | \$1,697                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| COLE           | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 1,205                      | \$138,559                | 7                            | \$7,757                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| COOPER         | 0                             | \$0                         | 1                    | \$8                | 295                        | \$32,198                 | 16                           | \$4,819                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CRAWFORD       | 1                             | \$20                        | 0                    | \$0                | 1,204                      | \$113,117                | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DADE           | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 311                        | \$37,870                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DALLAS         | 1                             | \$19                        | 8                    | \$196              | 687                        | \$78,145                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DAVISS         | 0                             | \$0                         | 7                    | \$108              | 255                        | \$23,644                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DEKALB         | 4                             | \$39                        | 5                    | \$136              | 331                        | \$33,732                 | 1                            | \$789                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DENT           | 3                             | \$40                        | 0                    | \$0                | 743                        | \$84,141                 | 3                            | \$2,307                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DOUGLAS        | 2                             | \$80                        | 35                   | \$1,130            | 549                        | \$63,539                 | 1                            | \$662                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DUNKLIN        | 1                             | \$16                        | 6                    | \$160              | 2,541                      | \$214,582                | 7                            | \$5,686                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| FRANKLIN       | 1                             | \$25                        | 0                    | \$0                | 1,407                      | \$141,571                | 15                           | \$12,923                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| GASCONADE      | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 308                        | \$25,734                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| GENTRY         | 0                             | \$0                         | 2                    | \$60               | 241                        | \$28,471                 | 2                            | \$1,112                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| GREENE         | 28                            | \$2,444                     | 79                   | \$1,030            | 8,891                      | \$1,015,354              | 18                           | \$15,824                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| GRUNDY         | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 444                        | \$33,669                 | 1                            | \$256                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HARRISON       | 4                             | \$1,107                     | 1                    | \$8                | 360                        | \$34,274                 | 2                            | \$531                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HENRY          | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 510                        | \$59,261                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HICKORY        | 1                             | \$120                       | 0                    | \$0                | 352                        | \$34,502                 | 2                            | \$1,585                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HOLT           | 1                             | \$530                       | 1                    | \$8                | 127                        | \$17,347                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HOWARD         | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 261                        | \$16,006                 | 4                            | \$8,455                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HOWELL         | 2                             | \$180                       | 59                   | \$2,466            | 1,928                      | \$203,985                | 7                            | \$1,417                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| IRON           | 1                             | \$24                        | 0                    | \$0                | 587                        | \$42,053                 | 3                            | \$1,707                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| JACKSON        | 11                            | \$602                       | 0                    | \$0                | 13,012                     | \$2,033,019              | 35                           | \$41,404                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| JASPER         | 20                            | \$605                       | 72                   | \$2,194            | 5,693                      | \$498,026                | 14                           | \$8,233                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| JEFFERSON      | 4                             | \$68                        | 63                   | \$535              | 2,962                      | \$246,731                | 29                           | \$22,621                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| JOHNSON        | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 618                        | \$79,142                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| KNOX           | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 139                        | \$13,298                 | 2                            | \$531                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| LACLEDE        | 4                             | \$54                        | 1                    | \$8                | 1,526                      | \$148,756                | 1                            | \$641                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| LAFAYETTE      | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 508                        | \$40,434                 | 3                            | \$6,013                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| LAWRENCE       | 3                             | \$505                       | 4                    | \$54               | 1,482                      | \$143,367                | 6                            | \$4,220                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| LEWIS          | 0                             | \$0                         | 12                   | \$376              | 254                        | \$26,580                 | 3                            | \$1,076                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| LINCOLN        | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 661                        | \$83,380                 | 8                            | \$8,107                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS | CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS | CASE MGMT PAYMENTS | CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS | CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS | COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS | COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| LINN           | 2                             | \$1,065                     | 16                   | \$571              | 438                        | \$45,977                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0                             | \$0                         | 2                    | \$38               | 655                        | \$57,095                 | 4                            | \$3,272                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MCDONALD       | 2                             | \$44                        | 32                   | \$550              | 1,017                      | \$103,471                | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MACON          | 0                             | \$0                         | 9                    | \$124              | 473                        | \$66,628                 | 9                            | \$1,213                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MADISON        | 5                             | \$137                       | 0                    | \$0                | 653                        | \$47,276                 | 1                            | \$11,770                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MARIES         | 1                             | \$6                         | 2                    | \$16               | 358                        | \$31,759                 | 1                            | \$203                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MARION         | 6                             | \$642                       | 16                   | \$508              | 1,476                      | \$183,075                | 16                           | \$12,569                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MERCER         | 1                             | \$555                       | 7                    | \$212              | 104                        | \$9,343                  | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MILLER         | 2                             | \$14                        | 0                    | \$0                | 714                        | \$58,671                 | 1                            | \$315                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 1                             | \$23                        | 62                   | \$2,668            | 1,055                      | \$100,768                | 1                            | \$12,150                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MONITEAU       | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 249                        | \$25,321                 | 5                            | \$5,774                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MONROE         | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 138                        | \$9,367                  | 1                            | \$125                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MONTGOMERY     | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 253                        | \$20,099                 | 4                            | \$4,830                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| MORGAN         | 1                             | \$10                        | 0                    | \$0                | 547                        | \$52,027                 | 3                            | \$802                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| NEW MADRID     | 3                             | \$300                       | 5                    | \$150              | 1,274                      | \$138,075                | 1                            | \$1,122                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| NEWTON         | 8                             | \$359                       | 14                   | \$384              | 1,917                      | \$194,914                | 1                            | \$143                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| NODAWAY        | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 330                        | \$34,759                 | 1                            | \$8                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| OREGON         | 1                             | \$50                        | 29                   | \$990              | 633                        | \$75,686                 | 3                            | \$1,829                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| OSAGE          | 0                             | \$0                         | 1                    | \$30               | 193                        | \$10,886                 | 2                            | \$1,176                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| OZARK          | 0                             | \$0                         | 13                   | \$406              | 331                        | \$45,395                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| PEMISCOT       | 0                             | \$0                         | 44                   | \$1,615            | 1,134                      | \$133,779                | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| PERRY          | 6                             | \$127                       | 0                    | \$0                | 659                        | \$60,577                 | 2                            | \$614                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| PETTIS         | 0                             | \$0                         | 18                   | \$188              | 980                        | \$107,484                | 18                           | \$12,544                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| PHELPS         | 2                             | \$35                        | 20                   | \$424              | 2,047                      | \$188,350                | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| PIKE           | 4                             | \$425                       | 0                    | \$0                | 694                        | \$61,670                 | 12                           | \$10,170                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| PLATTE         | 1                             | \$19                        | 0                    | \$0                | 539                        | \$68,723                 | 1                            | \$870                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| POLK           | 4                             | \$314                       | 1                    | \$8                | 1,326                      | \$133,664                | 4                            | \$4,768                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| PULASKI        | 8                             | \$234                       | 10                   | \$250              | 1,057                      | \$121,704                | 2                            | \$870                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| PUTMAN         | 2                             | \$30                        | 8                    | \$466              | 126                        | \$12,499                 | 4                            | \$2,219                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| RALLS          | 0                             | \$0                         | 2                    | \$60               | 286                        | \$35,032                 | 4                            | \$1,081                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| RANDOLPH       | 2                             | \$130                       | 0                    | \$0                | 762                        | \$56,517                 | 5                            | \$3,944                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| RAY            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 326                        | \$29,778                 | 10                           | \$9,263                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| REYNOLDS       | 1                             | \$17                        | 0                    | \$0                | 457                        | \$35,502                 | 2                            | \$1,107                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| RIPLEY         | 6                             | \$157                       | 46                   | \$2,018            | 1,094                      | \$110,610                | 3                            | \$1,137                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| ST. CHARLES    | 5                             | \$449                       | 1                    | \$30               | 2,093                      | \$238,823                | 36                           | \$40,178                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| ST. CLAIR      | 0                             | \$0                         | 1                    | \$8                | 226                        | \$29,808                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 5                             | \$708                       | 3                    | \$24               | 1,945                      | \$147,921                | 9                            | \$4,161                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 1                             | \$19                        | 2                    | \$16               | 284                        | \$16,610                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| ST. LOUIS      | 17                            | \$38                        | 30                   | \$2,622            | 11,126                     | \$1,635,909              | 65                           | \$72,625                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| SALINE         | 1                             | \$20                        | 0                    | \$0                | 796                        | \$59,872                 | 7                            | \$8,789                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| SCHUYLER       | 1                             | \$14                        | 0                    | \$0                | 152                        | \$17,063                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| SCOTLAND       | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 125                        | \$10,404                 | 1                            | \$413                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| SCOTT          | 4                             | \$325                       | 24                   | \$618              | 2,488                      | \$214,120                | 7                            | \$6,526                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| SHANNON        | 0                             | \$0                         | 8                    | \$174              | 474                        | \$34,909                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| SHELBY         | 0                             | \$0                         | 16                   | \$400              | 248                        | \$24,331                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| STODDARD       | 8                             | \$812                       | 13                   | \$378              | 1,620                      | \$175,561                | 17                           | \$15,497                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| STONE          | 8                             | \$902                       | 1                    | \$8                | 830                        | \$114,924                | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| SULLIVAN       | 1                             | \$510                       | 15                   | \$556              | 207                        | \$22,446                 | 2                            | \$546                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| TANEY          | 4                             | \$219                       | 9                    | \$248              | 1,247                      | \$171,809                | 2                            | \$805                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| TEXAS          | 4                             | \$1,183                     | 13                   | \$482              | 1,188                      | \$120,541                | 1                            | \$505                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| VERNON         | 4                             | \$1,020                     | 8                    | \$218              | 926                        | \$78,589                 | 2                            | \$1,813                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| WARREN         | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 392                        | \$41,625                 | 5                            | \$1,854                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| WASHINGTON     | 2                             | \$13                        | 0                    | \$0                | 912                        | \$78,171                 | 4                            | \$683                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| WAYNE          | 3                             | \$556                       | 0                    | \$0                | 958                        | \$97,386                 | 1                            | \$856                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| WEBSTER        | 3                             | \$145                       | 2                    | \$16               | 1,045                      | \$137,748                | 1                            | \$994                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| WORTH          | 0                             | \$0                         | 4                    | \$188              | 64                         | \$6,294                  | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| WRIGHT         | 4                             | \$34                        | 57                   | \$1,808            | 881                        | \$107,668                | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 36                            | \$211                       | 51                   | \$5,684            | 10,569                     | \$1,732,330              | 20                           | \$33,947                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1                             | \$145                       | 0                    | \$0                | 38                         | \$3,573                  | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | CRNA<br>RECIPIENTS | CRNA<br>PAYMENTS | CSTAR<br>PRIVATE<br>RECIPIENTS | CSTAR<br>PRIVATE<br>PAYMENTS | CSTAR<br>PUBLIC<br>RECIPIENTS | CSTAR<br>PUBLIC<br>PAYMENTS | DENTAL<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | DENTAL<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | FSD<br>CASE MGMT<br>RECIPIENTS | FSD<br>CASE MGMT<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 34                 | \$905            | 6                              | \$235                        | 2,493                         | \$1,682,957                 | 7,249                            | \$1,010,602                    | 2,286                          | \$5,470,711                  |
| ADAIR          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 52                            | \$45,551                    | 23                               | \$3,328                        | 9                              | \$16,197                     |
| ANDREW         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$83                        | 39                               | \$4,184                        | 2                              | \$2,178                      |
| ATCHISON       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$216                       | 34                               | \$2,908                        | 1                              | \$757                        |
| AUDRAIN        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$4,138                     | 1                                | \$86                           | 8                              | \$8,558                      |
| BARRY          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$5,578                     | 68                               | \$8,581                        | 2                              | \$4,368                      |
| BARTON         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 15                            | \$9,333                     | 28                               | \$4,111                        | 2                              | \$6,271                      |
| BATES          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$5,229                     | 67                               | \$11,862                       | 3                              | \$1,445                      |
| BENTON         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 15                            | \$1,966                     | 36                               | \$4,008                        | 2                              | \$7,605                      |
| BOLLINGER      | 1                  | \$29             | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$3,514                     | 67                               | \$9,608                        | 2                              | \$2,116                      |
| BOONE          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 81                            | \$37,071                    | 11                               | \$994                          | 94                             | \$151,476                    |
| BUCHANAN       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 93                            | \$48,366                    | 538                              | \$52,845                       | 6                              | \$11,799                     |
| BUTLER         | 1                  | \$8              | 0                              | \$0                          | 41                            | \$22,324                    | 206                              | \$27,347                       | 9                              | \$33,765                     |
| CALDWELL       | 1                  | \$92             | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$1,259                     | 13                               | \$2,250                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| CALLAWAY       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 13                            | \$8,938                     | 5                                | \$240                          | 52                             | \$143,529                    |
| CAMDEN         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 9                             | \$5,605                     | 4                                | \$459                          | 11                             | \$27,464                     |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0                  | \$34-            | 0                              | \$0                          | 43                            | \$28,694                    | 270                              | \$40,866                       | 28                             | \$50,078                     |
| CARROLL        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$621                       | 67                               | \$5,445                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| CARTER         | 1                  | \$29             | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$3,752                     | 36                               | \$4,166                        | 4                              | \$4,173                      |
| CASS           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 11                            | \$10,654                    | 24                               | \$2,761                        | 10                             | \$22,501                     |
| CEDAR          | 1                  | \$21             | 0                              | \$0                          | 9                             | \$10,488                    | 51                               | \$8,182                        | 3                              | \$6,028                      |
| CHARITON       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$702                       | 4                                | \$509                          | 2                              | \$1,085                      |
| CHRISTIAN      | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 19                            | \$18,674                    | 132                              | \$17,721                       | 35                             | \$78,026                     |
| CLARK          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$4,547                     | 58                               | \$7,154                        | 1                              | \$4,132                      |
| CLAY           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 58                            | \$30,589                    | 43                               | \$5,674                        | 17                             | \$45,203                     |
| CLINTON        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 0                             | \$0                         | 42                               | \$4,946                        | 2                              | \$4,263                      |
| COLE           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 40                            | \$37,802                    | 11                               | \$758                          | 21                             | \$24,248                     |
| COOPER         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$1,375                     | 1                                | \$55                           | 2                              | \$796                        |
| CRAWFORD       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 14                            | \$5,033                     | 167                              | \$20,091                       | 2                              | \$1,514                      |
| DADE           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$5,102                     | 15                               | \$2,139                        | 2                              | \$3,261                      |
| DALLAS         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$430                       | 76                               | \$12,049                       | 0                              | \$0                          |
| DAVISS         | 1                  | \$39             | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$111                       | 14                               | \$3,335                        | 3                              | \$3,486                      |
| DEKALB         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 0                             | \$0                         | 17                               | \$1,010                        | 1                              | \$4,422                      |
| DENT           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 15                            | \$11,476                    | 78                               | \$13,301                       | 5                              | \$8,857                      |
| DOUGLAS        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$6,837                     | 35                               | \$2,702                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| DUNKLIN        | 1                  | \$26             | 0                              | \$0                          | 49                            | \$33,080                    | 146                              | \$32,406                       | 2                              | \$4,462                      |
| FRANKLIN       | 0                  | \$0              | 1                              | \$12                         | 23                            | \$22,126                    | 36                               | \$5,236                        | 11                             | \$10,582                     |
| GASCONADE      | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 0                             | \$0                         | 5                                | \$863                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| GENTRY         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$1,277                     | 14                               | \$1,031                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| GREENE         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 124                           | \$94,947                    | 636                              | \$95,157                       | 108                            | \$309,929                    |
| GRUNDY         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 13                            | \$5,828                     | 32                               | \$2,584                        | 3                              | \$1,922                      |
| HARRISON       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$2,243                     | 16                               | \$566                          | 1                              | \$757                        |
| HENRY          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 15                            | \$12,621                    | 8                                | \$2,023                        | 5                              | \$6,680                      |
| HICKORY        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$187                       | 31                               | \$3,364                        | 2                              | \$1,639                      |
| HOLT           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 0                             | \$0                         | 24                               | \$2,799                        | 1                              | \$3,111                      |
| HOWARD         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$4,819                     | 5                                | \$198                          | 6                              | \$3,751                      |
| HOWELL         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 12                            | \$12,055                    | 43                               | \$7,434                        | 2                              | \$2,589                      |
| IRON           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$4,200                     | 32                               | \$4,361                        | 15                             | \$42,668                     |
| JACKSON        | 3                  | \$173            | 0                              | \$0                          | 217                           | \$150,896                   | 274                              | \$30,923                       | 290                            | \$769,825                    |
| JASPER         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 93                            | \$70,896                    | 391                              | \$75,969                       | 76                             | \$205,128                    |
| JEFFERSON      | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 36                            | \$34,256                    | 53                               | \$5,743                        | 27                             | \$46,241                     |
| JOHNSON        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 6                             | \$8,808                     | 9                                | \$1,312                        | 4                              | \$5,323                      |
| KNOX           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 0                             | \$0                         | 2                                | \$99                           | 1                              | \$1,457                      |
| LACLEDE        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 9                             | \$4,871                     | 159                              | \$22,672                       | 10                             | \$9,409                      |
| LAFAYETTE      | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$872                       | 3                                | \$2,113                        | 1                              | \$4,132                      |
| LAWRENCE       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$3,979                     | 60                               | \$10,239                       | 16                             | \$57,648                     |
| LEWIS          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$1,133                     | 22                               | \$2,340                        | 2                              | \$4,889                      |
| LINCOLN        | 0                  | \$0              | 1                              | \$5                          | 16                            | \$20,831                    | 7                                | \$260                          | 3                              | \$3,934                      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | CRNA<br>RECIPIENTS | CRNA<br>PAYMENTS | CSTAR<br>PRIVATE<br>RECIPIENTS | CSTAR<br>PRIVATE<br>PAYMENTS | CSTAR<br>PUBLIC<br>RECIPIENTS | CSTAR<br>PUBLIC<br>PAYMENTS | DENTAL<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | DENTAL<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | FSD<br>CASE MGMT<br>RECIPIENTS | FSD<br>CASE MGMT<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| LINN           | 0                  | \$30-            | 0                              | \$0                          | 8                             | \$1,679                     | 23                               | \$2,017                        | 5                              | \$5,884                      |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 8                             | \$2,113                     | 47                               | \$4,094                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| MCDONALD       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 8                             | \$6,597                     | 126                              | \$19,417                       | 7                              | \$13,060                     |
| MACON          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$1,504                     | 17                               | \$2,434                        | 3                              | \$2,631                      |
| MADISON        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 9                             | \$2,893                     | 48                               | \$6,267                        | 31                             | \$95,449                     |
| MARIES         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$1,856                     | 22                               | \$3,602                        | 2                              | \$1,514                      |
| MARION         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 25                            | \$14,698                    | 135                              | \$17,325                       | 15                             | \$24,086                     |
| MERCER         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$334                       | 7                                | \$510                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| MILLER         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$475                       | 7                                | \$518                          | 4                              | \$4,314                      |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 8                             | \$3,388                     | 45                               | \$4,999                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| MONITEAU       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$54                        | 1                                | \$142                          | 6                              | \$4,744                      |
| MONROE         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$5,004                     | 1                                | \$183                          | 3                              | \$4,805                      |
| MONTGOMERY     | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$1,031                     | 4                                | \$363                          | 4                              | \$2,858                      |
| MORGAN         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$1,486                     | 2                                | \$1,444                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| NEW MADRID     | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$5,734                     | 59                               | \$9,817                        | 5                              | \$4,277                      |
| NEWTON         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 28                            | \$22,298                    | 165                              | \$21,496                       | 27                             | \$50,941                     |
| NODAWAY        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$6,601                     | 56                               | \$3,811                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| OREGON         | 2                  | \$144            | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$4,810                     | 16                               | \$3,719                        | 7                              | \$7,812                      |
| OSAGE          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$877                       | 2                                | \$200                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| OZARK          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$1,939                     | 19                               | \$1,858                        | 1                              | \$757                        |
| PEMISCOT       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 24                            | \$13,162                    | 90                               | \$23,278                       | 1                              | \$757                        |
| PERRY          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$5,587                     | 70                               | \$7,142                        | 1                              | \$619                        |
| PETTIS         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 17                            | \$3,903                     | 15                               | \$1,315                        | 23                             | \$45,587                     |
| PHELPS         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 27                            | \$9,562                     | 140                              | \$20,208                       | 98                             | \$304,483                    |
| PIKE           | 0                  | \$286-           | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$3,129                     | 26                               | \$2,863                        | 1                              | \$192                        |
| PLATTE         | 2                  | \$80             | 1                              | \$71                         | 20                            | \$7,073                     | 12                               | \$1,486                        | 8                              | \$21,253                     |
| POLK           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 9                             | \$9,582                     | 117                              | \$11,917                       | 84                             | \$304,813                    |
| PULASKI        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 12                            | \$11,303                    | 57                               | \$10,138                       | 28                             | \$63,101                     |
| PUTMAN         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$178                       | 10                               | \$614                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| RALLS          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$576                       | 24                               | \$3,458                        | 1                              | \$2,666                      |
| RANDOLPH       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 19                            | \$14,771                    | 4                                | \$317                          | 11                             | \$16,718                     |
| RAY            | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$3,469                     | 2                                | \$609                          | 2                              | \$5,589                      |
| REYNOLDS       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$1,329                     | 21                               | \$4,451                        | 45                             | \$149,546                    |
| RIPLEY         | 2                  | \$90             | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$5,219                     | 66                               | \$11,105                       | 4                              | \$8,514                      |
| ST. CHARLES    | 1                  | \$19             | 3                              | \$146                        | 72                            | \$56,780                    | 29                               | \$3,954                        | 45                             | \$78,320                     |
| ST. CLAIR      | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$335                       | 4                                | \$792                          | 3                              | \$8,360                      |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 53                            | \$23,104                    | 48                               | \$7,234                        | 28                             | \$71,932                     |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$211                       | 2                                | \$76                           | 3                              | \$2,002                      |
| ST. LOUIS      | 9                  | \$291            | 0                              | \$0                          | 222                           | \$146,793                   | 242                              | \$33,996                       | 431                            | \$1,007,492                  |
| SALINE         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$487                       | 51                               | \$4,509                        | 69                             | \$235,079                    |
| SCHUYLER       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$147                       | 7                                | \$341                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| SCOTLAND       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 0                             | \$0                         | 2                                | \$262                          | 2                              | \$1,051                      |
| SCOTT          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 19                            | \$12,260                    | 106                              | \$16,118                       | 20                             | \$18,303                     |
| SHANNON        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$2,627                     | 17                               | \$2,885                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| SHELBY         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 6                             | \$3,338                     | 17                               | \$1,574                        | 1                              | \$4,056                      |
| STODDARD       | 1                  | \$46             | 0                              | \$0                          | 36                            | \$15,985                    | 130                              | \$16,557                       | 5                              | \$3,530                      |
| STONE          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$655                       | 66                               | \$8,717                        | 18                             | \$33,362                     |
| SULLIVAN       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 10                            | \$3,275                     | 9                                | \$1,287                        | 1                              | \$172                        |
| TANEY          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 16                            | \$22,748                    | 129                              | \$21,426                       | 13                             | \$28,951                     |
| TEXAS          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 25                            | \$20,989                    | 89                               | \$19,947                       | 7                              | \$5,402                      |
| VERNON         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 32                            | \$25,483                    | 44                               | \$5,192                        | 35                             | \$136,031                    |
| WARREN         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$870                       | 1                                | \$146                          | 2                              | \$3,052                      |
| WASHINGTON     | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 29                            | \$9,909                     | 11                               | \$1,370                        | 2                              | \$5,566                      |
| WAYNE          | 2                  | \$13             | 0                              | \$0                          | 9                             | \$7,589                     | 34                               | \$6,523                        | 5                              | \$6,535                      |
| WEBSTER        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$3,419                     | 123                              | \$11,591                       | 6                              | \$8,367                      |
| WORTH          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 0                             | \$0                         | 16                               | \$1,529                        | 2                              | \$998                        |
| WRIGHT         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$4,982                     | 60                               | \$14,158                       | 11                             | \$32,019                     |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 5                  | \$157            | 0                              | \$0                          | 432                           | \$280,331                   | 263                              | \$31,694                       | 165                            | \$312,749                    |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$445                       | 4                                | \$251                          | 58                             | \$144,738                    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | DISEASE MGMT<br>TRAINING<br>RECIPIENTS | DISEASE MGMT<br>TRAINING<br>PAYMENTS | DME<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | DME<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT SERV<br>SCREENINGS<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT SERV<br>SCREENINGS<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT REF.<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT REF.<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 69                                     | \$2,445                              | 23,722                        | \$4,647,656                 | 8,237                                  | \$567,167                            | 67,821                               | \$11,601,263                       | 820                        | \$91,131                 |
| ADAIR          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 204                           | \$59,675                    | 129                                    | \$17,299                             | 657                                  | \$99,179                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ANDREW         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 66                            | \$14,493                    | 46                                     | \$3,379                              | 277                                  | \$32,986                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ATCHISON       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 21                            | \$1,803                     | 11                                     | \$673                                | 147                                  | \$8,496                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| AUDRAIN        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 114                           | \$15,683                    | 10                                     | \$600                                | 128                                  | \$31,704                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BARRY          | 1                                      | \$20                                 | 247                           | \$36,400                    | 86                                     | \$5,560                              | 968                                  | \$136,862                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BARTON         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 81                            | \$21,338                    | 39                                     | \$2,300                              | 448                                  | \$44,654                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BATES          | 3                                      | \$80                                 | 113                           | \$17,123                    | 31                                     | \$2,230                              | 303                                  | \$43,250                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BENTON         | 2                                      | \$38                                 | 161                           | \$25,657                    | 61                                     | \$5,060                              | 543                                  | \$60,044                           | 2                          | \$222                    |
| BOLLINGER      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 134                           | \$16,434                    | 20                                     | \$1,150                              | 306                                  | \$59,984                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BOONE          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 492                           | \$135,244                   | 42                                     | \$3,984                              | 432                                  | \$318,514                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BUCHANAN       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 550                           | \$97,769                    | 554                                    | \$37,843                             | 2,975                                | \$284,159                          | 1                          | \$111                    |
| BUTLER         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 504                           | \$70,394                    | 41                                     | \$1,980                              | 1,296                                | \$160,979                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CALDWELL       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 48                            | \$11,533                    | 35                                     | \$2,423                              | 230                                  | \$25,259                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CALLAWAY       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 155                           | \$31,287                    | 20                                     | \$1,216                              | 191                                  | \$41,284                           | 2                          | \$222                    |
| CAMDEN         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 158                           | \$38,649                    | 16                                     | \$1,021                              | 110                                  | \$71,176                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3                                      | \$120                                | 358                           | \$73,674                    | 134                                    | \$8,520                              | 1,306                                | \$257,623                          | 1                          | \$111                    |
| CARROLL        | 10                                     | \$440                                | 76                            | \$11,072                    | 46                                     | \$2,931                              | 318                                  | \$26,247                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CARTER         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 66                            | \$12,831                    | 10                                     | \$578                                | 301                                  | \$26,902                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CASS           | 1                                      | \$115                                | 185                           | \$50,826                    | 32                                     | \$2,348                              | 237                                  | \$43,793                           | 6                          | \$666                    |
| CEDAR          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 127                           | \$19,168                    | 36                                     | \$2,814                              | 305                                  | \$50,505                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| CHARITON       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 48                            | \$10,276                    | 2                                      | \$233                                | 56                                   | \$8,578                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CHRISTIAN      | 1                                      | \$40                                 | 184                           | \$38,700                    | 364                                    | \$20,997                             | 1,832                                | \$185,975                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CLARK          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 31                            | \$5,265                     | 71                                     | \$5,114                              | 272                                  | \$19,638                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CLAY           | 3                                      | \$120                                | 308                           | \$43,673                    | 33                                     | \$2,487                              | 304                                  | \$101,465                          | 14                         | \$1,554                  |
| CLINTON        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 60                            | \$12,161                    | 34                                     | \$2,087                              | 385                                  | \$79,962                           | 2                          | \$222                    |
| COLE           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 202                           | \$36,428                    | 27                                     | \$1,824                              | 228                                  | \$78,143                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| COOPER         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 70                            | \$29,456                    | 7                                      | \$300                                | 82                                   | \$22,478                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CRAWFORD       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 194                           | \$37,083                    | 78                                     | \$5,640                              | 508                                  | \$77,037                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DADE           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 51                            | \$18,284                    | 36                                     | \$2,035                              | 303                                  | \$24,527                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DALLAS         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 125                           | \$18,004                    | 62                                     | \$4,720                              | 357                                  | \$54,899                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DAVISS         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 42                            | \$7,017                     | 35                                     | \$2,151                              | 210                                  | \$22,479                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DEKALB         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 71                            | \$16,619                    | 43                                     | \$1,348                              | 215                                  | \$25,941                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DENT           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 146                           | \$16,817                    | 20                                     | \$1,364                              | 281                                  | \$34,930                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DOUGLAS        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 113                           | \$12,341                    | 69                                     | \$4,723                              | 591                                  | \$56,423                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DUNKLIN        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 616                           | \$84,200                    | 105                                    | \$6,172                              | 1,435                                | \$135,276                          | 2                          | \$222                    |
| FRANKLIN       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 252                           | \$33,834                    | 15                                     | \$1,531                              | 185                                  | \$54,880                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| GASCONADE      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 76                            | \$15,716                    | 6                                      | \$709                                | 39                                   | \$22,833                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| GENTRY         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 38                            | \$6,071                     | 29                                     | \$1,706                              | 183                                  | \$16,233                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| GREENE         | 12                                     | \$330                                | 1,076                         | \$253,012                   | 1,545                                  | \$97,063                             | 7,660                                | \$837,847                          | 2                          | \$222                    |
| GRUNDY         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 78                            | \$7,293                     | 42                                     | \$2,465                              | 295                                  | \$23,106                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| HARRISON       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 53                            | \$8,487                     | 17                                     | \$967                                | 177                                  | \$22,206                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| HENRY          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 171                           | \$16,748                    | 8                                      | \$560                                | 79                                   | \$21,072                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| HICKORY        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 95                            | \$12,998                    | 25                                     | \$1,840                              | 226                                  | \$42,650                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| HOLT           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 17                            | \$2,040                     | 21                                     | \$1,335                              | 120                                  | \$11,947                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| HOWARD         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 68                            | \$5,925                     | 2                                      | \$80                                 | 85                                   | \$14,744                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| HOWELL         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 343                           | \$48,793                    | 52                                     | \$4,134                              | 1,112                                | \$190,176                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| IRON           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 140                           | \$33,407                    | 34                                     | \$2,156                              | 359                                  | \$37,245                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| JACKSON        | 2                                      | \$80                                 | 1,774                         | \$439,925                   | 290                                    | \$20,428                             | 2,524                                | \$834,426                          | 693                        | \$76,923                 |
| JASPER         | 6                                      | \$120                                | 783                           | \$148,323                   | 865                                    | \$52,756                             | 4,439                                | \$470,937                          | 5                          | \$555                    |
| JEFFERSON      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 447                           | \$112,548                   | 36                                     | \$2,379                              | 446                                  | \$229,195                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| JOHNSON        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 126                           | \$11,919                    | 9                                      | \$520                                | 124                                  | \$21,130                           | 5                          | \$555                    |
| KNOX           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 30                            | \$3,589                     | 12                                     | \$2,036                              | 98                                   | \$9,873                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LACLEDE        | 2                                      | \$150                                | 228                           | \$28,267                    | 34                                     | \$2,603                              | 858                                  | \$130,239                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LAFAYETTE      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 150                           | \$21,895                    | 9                                      | \$829                                | 101                                  | \$4,580                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LAWRENCE       | 3                                      | \$100                                | 249                           | \$40,398                    | 205                                    | \$11,343                             | 1,079                                | \$133,656                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LEWIS          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 43                            | \$4,303                     | 12                                     | \$716                                | 119                                  | \$10,725                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LINCOLN        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 101                           | \$13,376                    | 7                                      | \$820                                | 250                                  | \$64,065                           | 0                          | \$0                      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | DISEASE MGMT<br>TRAINING<br>RECIPIENTS | DISEASE MGMT<br>TRAINING<br>PAYMENTS | DME<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | DME<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT SERV<br>SCREENINGS<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT SERV<br>SCREENINGS<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT REF.<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT REF.<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| LINN           | 2                                      | \$87                                 | 89                            | \$29,835                    | 33                                     | \$2,474                              | 252                                  | \$26,977                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LIVINGSTON     | 2                                      | \$80                                 | 97                            | \$10,928                    | 47                                     | \$2,768                              | 361                                  | \$33,056                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MCDONALD       | 1                                      | \$20                                 | 162                           | \$20,441                    | 108                                    | \$6,358                              | 933                                  | \$81,411                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MACON          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 143                           | \$57,431                    | 74                                     | \$7,295                              | 356                                  | \$76,329                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MADISON        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 139                           | \$41,304                    | 29                                     | \$1,920                              | 298                                  | \$68,355                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MARIES         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 55                            | \$11,352                    | 16                                     | \$898                                | 244                                  | \$60,455                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MARION         | 2                                      | \$130                                | 250                           | \$38,358                    | 140                                    | \$8,312                              | 1,065                                | \$134,822                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MERCER         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 24                            | \$8,258                     | 16                                     | \$1,877                              | 57                                   | \$4,862                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MILLER         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 126                           | \$15,477                    | 8                                      | \$480                                | 135                                  | \$20,872                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 212                           | \$23,892                    | 26                                     | \$747                                | 863                                  | \$92,296                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MONTEAU        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 48                            | \$26,234                    | 2                                      | \$120                                | 48                                   | \$4,912                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MONROE         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 46                            | \$3,389                     | 2                                      | \$206                                | 29                                   | \$17,300                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MONTGOMERY     | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 77                            | \$15,885                    | 16                                     | \$2,684                              | 71                                   | \$9,226                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MORGAN         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 132                           | \$23,805                    | 4                                      | \$240                                | 67                                   | \$9,944                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| NEW MADRID     | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 256                           | \$23,840                    | 17                                     | \$1,039                              | 869                                  | \$124,742                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| NEWTON         | 5                                      | \$140                                | 268                           | \$59,485                    | 269                                    | \$15,807                             | 1,803                                | \$209,187                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| NODAWAY        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 53                            | \$30,215                    | 35                                     | \$1,886                              | 142                                  | \$15,284                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| OREGON         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 118                           | \$20,578                    | 21                                     | \$2,917                              | 299                                  | \$41,019                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| OSAGE          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 46                            | \$7,819                     | 2                                      | \$124                                | 28                                   | \$16,449                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| OZARK          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 71                            | \$8,979                     | 28                                     | \$1,849                              | 271                                  | \$23,959                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| PEMISCOT       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 388                           | \$38,577                    | 33                                     | \$1,980                              | 1,062                                | \$102,444                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| PERRY          | 1                                      | \$20                                 | 102                           | \$11,285                    | 34                                     | \$2,955                              | 350                                  | \$92,013                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| PETTIS         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 199                           | \$58,162                    | 30                                     | \$2,004                              | 207                                  | \$46,109                           | 7                          | \$777                    |
| PHELPS         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 317                           | \$37,472                    | 46                                     | \$2,955                              | 952                                  | \$179,521                          | 2                          | \$222                    |
| PIKE           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 125                           | \$15,673                    | 38                                     | \$2,250                              | 275                                  | \$40,501                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| PLATTE         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 68                            | \$14,736                    | 14                                     | \$880                                | 88                                   | \$35,613                           | 9                          | \$999                    |
| POLK           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 210                           | \$44,738                    | 113                                    | \$9,546                              | 756                                  | \$155,829                          | 3                          | \$333                    |
| PULASKI        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 155                           | \$28,587                    | 43                                     | \$4,664                              | 506                                  | \$87,450                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| PUTMAN         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 63                            | \$5,892                     | 11                                     | \$985                                | 86                                   | \$7,087                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| RALLS          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 43                            | \$5,870                     | 25                                     | \$1,500                              | 204                                  | \$15,907                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| RANDOLPH       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 215                           | \$32,428                    | 8                                      | \$562                                | 180                                  | \$26,832                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| RAY            | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 87                            | \$24,102                    | 2                                      | \$120                                | 37                                   | \$10,896                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| REYNOLDS       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 94                            | \$10,783                    | 13                                     | \$833                                | 253                                  | \$58,750                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| RIPLEY         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 210                           | \$24,640                    | 9                                      | \$364                                | 449                                  | \$58,362                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ST. CHARLES    | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 243                           | \$79,387                    | 19                                     | \$1,379                              | 584                                  | \$251,188                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ST. CLAIR      | 1                                      | \$20                                 | 83                            | \$8,424                     | 2                                      | \$210                                | 32                                   | \$3,701                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 400                           | \$52,521                    | 6                                      | \$420                                | 266                                  | \$123,729                          | 1                          | \$111                    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 62                            | \$10,241                    | 4                                      | \$240                                | 54                                   | \$24,664                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ST. LOUIS      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,421                         | \$443,662                   | 170                                    | \$14,167                             | 3,568                                | \$1,119,675                        | 2                          | \$222                    |
| SALINE         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 162                           | \$40,533                    | 12                                     | \$856                                | 216                                  | \$26,759                           | 11                         | \$1,332                  |
| SCHUYLER       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 47                            | \$5,556                     | 11                                     | \$1,135                              | 117                                  | \$20,225                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| SCOTLAND       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 36                            | \$5,542                     | 7                                      | \$927                                | 60                                   | \$6,266                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| SCOTT          | 2                                      | \$143                                | 472                           | \$68,591                    | 51                                     | \$3,463                              | 1,852                                | \$268,675                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| SHANNON        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 62                            | \$16,200                    | 5                                      | \$350                                | 283                                  | \$21,631                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| SHELBY         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 56                            | \$6,694                     | 18                                     | \$1,120                              | 169                                  | \$40,687                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| STODDARD       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 377                           | \$45,731                    | 94                                     | \$6,516                              | 820                                  | \$87,869                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| STONE          | 1                                      | \$40                                 | 163                           | \$30,784                    | 116                                    | \$8,717                              | 499                                  | \$74,017                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| SULLIVAN       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 64                            | \$11,184                    | 25                                     | \$2,517                              | 136                                  | \$13,678                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| TANEY          | 2                                      | \$80                                 | 219                           | \$26,531                    | 196                                    | \$14,621                             | 1,128                                | \$111,432                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| TEXAS          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 193                           | \$33,629                    | 79                                     | \$8,351                              | 528                                  | \$66,111                           | 2                          | \$222                    |
| VERNON         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 161                           | \$41,781                    | 22                                     | \$1,443                              | 606                                  | \$104,265                          | 5                          | \$555                    |
| WARREN         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 62                            | \$9,670                     | 2                                      | \$187                                | 136                                  | \$118,759                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| WASHINGTON     | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 245                           | \$68,204                    | 4                                      | \$261                                | 117                                  | \$72,900                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| WAYNE          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 234                           | \$28,988                    | 22                                     | \$1,446                              | 427                                  | \$64,062                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| WEBSTER        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 147                           | \$27,210                    | 131                                    | \$8,189                              | 973                                  | \$124,912                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| WORTH          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 8                             | \$995                       | 40                                     | \$772                                | 83                                   | \$3,834                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| WRIGHT         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 196                           | \$23,111                    | 69                                     | \$5,079                              | 658                                  | \$67,260                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1                                      | \$9                                  | 1,458                         | \$315,256                   | 156                                    | \$19,013                             | 1,754                                | \$813,969                          | 2                          | \$222                    |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 4                             | \$538                       | 2                                      | \$107                                | 64                                   | \$27,107                           | 37                         | \$4,107                  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>RECIPIENTS | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>PAYMENTS | FED QUAL<br>HEALTH CLINIC<br>RECIPIENTS | FED QUAL<br>HEALTH CLINIC<br>PAYMENTS | HOME<br>HEALTH<br>RECIPIENTS | HOME<br>HEALTH<br>PAYMENTS | HOSPICE<br>RECIPIENTS | HOSPICE<br>PAYMENTS | ICF/MR<br>RECIPIENTS | ICF/MR<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 10,176                           | \$880,925                      | 14,781                                  | \$3,201,744                           | 756                          | \$346,736                  | 1,740                 | \$5,760,320         | 3                    | \$25,620           |
| ADAIR          | 91                               | \$11,991                       | 443                                     | \$124,381                             | 1                            | \$1,288                    | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| ANDREW         | 24                               | \$1,378                        | 168                                     | \$24,197                              | 2                            | \$890                      | 5                     | \$22,874            | 0                    | \$0                |
| ATCHISON       | 26                               | \$1,435                        | 5                                       | \$2,971                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 1                     | \$2,082             | 0                    | \$0                |
| AUDRAIN        | 21                               | \$1,010                        | 6                                       | \$523                                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 7                     | \$34,356            | 0                    | \$0                |
| BARRY          | 136                              | \$13,485                       | 97                                      | \$12,452                              | 7                            | \$5,735                    | 16                    | \$42,718            | 0                    | \$0                |
| BARTON         | 56                               | \$7,826                        | 16                                      | \$2,108                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 3                     | \$4,472             | 0                    | \$0                |
| BATES          | 76                               | \$3,664                        | 2                                       | \$519                                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 21                    | \$124,120           | 0                    | \$0                |
| BENTON         | 104                              | \$9,817                        | 9                                       | \$531                                 | 4                            | \$3,999                    | 2                     | \$5,843             | 0                    | \$0                |
| BOLLINGER      | 59                               | \$7,609                        | 228                                     | \$22,864                              | 0                            | \$0                        | 1                     | \$718               | 0                    | \$0                |
| BOONE          | 95                               | \$6,069                        | 431                                     | \$56,904                              | 8                            | \$3,077                    | 20                    | \$48,349            | 0                    | \$0                |
| BUCHANAN       | 290                              | \$25,150                       | 979                                     | \$153,432                             | 11                           | \$3,782                    | 31                    | \$134,257           | 0                    | \$0                |
| BUTLER         | 276                              | \$19,770                       | 106                                     | \$22,211                              | 11                           | \$8,479                    | 13                    | \$48,153            | 0                    | \$0                |
| CALDWELL       | 37                               | \$2,311                        | 214                                     | \$44,479                              | 0                            | \$0                        | 4                     | \$4,985             | 0                    | \$0                |
| CALLAWAY       | 23                               | \$373                          | 19                                      | \$3,400                               | 6                            | \$746                      | 5                     | \$8,925             | 0                    | \$0                |
| CAMDEN         | 22                               | \$1,786                        | 23                                      | \$3,615                               | 2                            | \$693                      | 2                     | \$3,482             | 0                    | \$0                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 273                              | \$25,090                       | 242                                     | \$35,641                              | 5                            | \$2,475                    | 34                    | \$121,071           | 0                    | \$0                |
| CARROLL        | 37                               | \$4,080                        | 4                                       | \$651                                 | 1                            | \$56                       | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| CARTER         | 58                               | \$9,646                        | 128                                     | \$11,601                              | 2                            | \$643                      | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| CASS           | 89                               | \$4,562                        | 20                                      | \$1,893                               | 6                            | \$4,652                    | 40                    | \$114,912           | 0                    | \$0                |
| CEDAR          | 73                               | \$7,236                        | 15                                      | \$2,165                               | 5                            | \$1,498                    | 1                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| CHARITON       | 2                                | \$116                          | 17                                      | \$1,256                               | 2                            | \$1,413                    | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| CHRISTIAN      | 173                              | \$16,182                       | 143                                     | \$28,000                              | 12                           | \$2,480                    | 12                    | \$29,202            | 0                    | \$0                |
| CLARK          | 33                               | \$3,497                        | 32                                      | \$9,640                               | 1                            | \$188                      | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| CLAY           | 135                              | \$8,374                        | 117                                     | \$22,423                              | 15                           | \$8,104                    | 88                    | \$304,420           | 0                    | \$0                |
| CLINTON        | 49                               | \$5,322                        | 24                                      | \$5,508                               | 2                            | \$1,464                    | 11                    | \$29,578            | 0                    | \$0                |
| COLE           | 31                               | \$1,338                        | 17                                      | \$3,448                               | 17                           | \$3,352                    | 13                    | \$46,522            | 0                    | \$0                |
| COOPER         | 13                               | \$477                          | 11                                      | \$1,487                               | 3                            | \$352                      | 2                     | \$4,327             | 0                    | \$0                |
| CRAWFORD       | 105                              | \$8,501                        | 8                                       | \$1,045                               | 5                            | \$341                      | 3                     | \$6,663             | 0                    | \$0                |
| DADE           | 30                               | \$2,768                        | 18                                      | \$5,780                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 5                     | \$7,701             | 0                    | \$0                |
| DALLAS         | 64                               | \$4,183                        | 30                                      | \$5,753                               | 5                            | \$2,892                    | 7                     | \$19,003            | 0                    | \$0                |
| DAVISS         | 37                               | \$2,017                        | 45                                      | \$7,525                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 1                     | \$1,227             | 0                    | \$0                |
| DEKALB         | 25                               | \$1,307                        | 40                                      | \$5,766                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 7                     | \$19,276            | 0                    | \$0                |
| DENT           | 96                               | \$7,063                        | 11                                      | \$1,760                               | 5                            | \$1,558                    | 2                     | \$13,177            | 0                    | \$0                |
| DOUGLAS        | 66                               | \$3,705                        | 168                                     | \$18,233                              | 3                            | \$910                      | 7                     | \$15,322            | 0                    | \$0                |
| DUNKLIN        | 280                              | \$42,311                       | 144                                     | \$15,496                              | 7                            | \$4,993                    | 12                    | \$24,675            | 0                    | \$0                |
| FRANKLIN       | 37                               | \$5,031                        | 6                                       | \$785                                 | 10                           | \$6,690                    | 15                    | \$43,346            | 0                    | \$0                |
| GASCONADE      | 12                               | \$564                          | 2                                       | \$68                                  | 3                            | \$1,228                    | 1                     | \$2,694             | 0                    | \$0                |
| GENTRY         | 26                               | \$1,643                        | 35                                      | \$3,026                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 7                     | \$19,882            | 0                    | \$0                |
| GREENE         | 804                              | \$76,386                       | 979                                     | \$182,369                             | 37                           | \$19,069                   | 114                   | \$341,777           | 0                    | \$0                |
| GRUNDY         | 30                               | \$6,287                        | 11                                      | \$3,346                               | 2                            | \$274                      | 4                     | \$4,494             | 0                    | \$0                |
| HARRISON       | 42                               | \$3,770                        | 18                                      | \$1,940                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 3                     | \$10,700            | 0                    | \$0                |
| HENRY          | 48                               | \$2,690                        | 1                                       | \$332                                 | 2                            | \$332                      | 7                     | \$17,122            | 0                    | \$0                |
| HICKORY        | 24                               | \$1,759                        | 4                                       | \$954                                 | 3                            | \$4,316                    | 3                     | \$11,933            | 0                    | \$0                |
| HOLT           | 16                               | \$771                          | 136                                     | \$13,299                              | 0                            | \$0                        | 2                     | \$7,524             | 0                    | \$0                |
| HOWARD         | 7                                | \$766                          | 5                                       | \$487                                 | 3                            | \$291                      | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| HOWELL         | 191                              | \$13,725                       | 358                                     | \$72,899                              | 11                           | \$4,003                    | 15                    | \$39,933            | 0                    | \$0                |
| IRON           | 56                               | \$4,374                        | 139                                     | \$7,500                               | 4                            | \$2,127                    | 2                     | \$17,621            | 0                    | \$0                |
| JACKSON        | 743                              | \$49,795                       | 2,610                                   | \$1,272,549                           | 60                           | \$19,735                   | 295                   | \$1,173,715         | 0                    | \$0                |
| JASPER         | 424                              | \$32,193                       | 263                                     | \$24,653                              | 17                           | \$11,104                   | 43                    | \$126,413           | 0                    | \$0                |
| JEFFERSON      | 85                               | \$7,550                        | 46                                      | \$4,841                               | 19                           | \$8,207                    | 47                    | \$127,291           | 0                    | \$0                |
| JOHNSON        | 67                               | \$7,144                        | 6                                       | \$2,899                               | 2                            | \$1,038                    | 9                     | \$19,350            | 0                    | \$0                |
| KNOX           | 26                               | \$1,610                        | 84                                      | \$18,508                              | 1                            | \$483                      | 2                     | \$6,121             | 0                    | \$0                |
| LACLEDE        | 154                              | \$16,760                       | 188                                     | \$34,742                              | 7                            | \$3,420                    | 14                    | \$29,545            | 0                    | \$0                |
| LAFAYETTE      | 67                               | \$7,147                        | 45                                      | \$6,528                               | 1                            | \$1,079                    | 9                     | \$27,618            | 0                    | \$0                |
| LAWRENCE       | 166                              | \$15,734                       | 56                                      | \$11,195                              | 4                            | \$2,108                    | 10                    | \$25,802            | 0                    | \$0                |
| LEWIS          | 26                               | \$1,173                        | 27                                      | \$6,463                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| LINCOLN        | 23                               | \$810                          | 4                                       | \$497                                 | 13                           | \$10,545                   | 22                    | \$48,516            | 0                    | \$0                |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>RECIPIENTS | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>PAYMENTS | FED QUAL<br>HEALTH CLINIC<br>RECIPIENTS | FED QUAL<br>HEALTH CLINIC<br>PAYMENTS | HOME<br>HEALTH<br>RECIPIENTS | HOME<br>HEALTH<br>PAYMENTS | HOSPICE<br>RECIPIENTS | HOSPICE<br>PAYMENTS | ICF/MR<br>RECIPIENTS | ICF/MR<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| LINN           | 39                               | \$4,271                        | 31                                      | \$6,896                               | 1                            | \$126                      | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| LIVINGSTON     | 58                               | \$6,379                        | 17                                      | \$3,643                               | 5                            | \$783                      | 2                     | \$10,320            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MCDONALD       | 107                              | \$6,991                        | 110                                     | \$11,483                              | 3                            | \$1,130                    | 4                     | \$10,357            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MACON          | 40                               | \$6,718                        | 52                                      | \$12,955                              | 1                            | \$91                       | 3                     | \$24,372            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MADISON        | 46                               | \$5,785                        | 24                                      | \$3,915                               | 3                            | \$2,063                    | 12                    | \$30,513            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MARIES         | 18                               | \$968                          | 5                                       | \$605                                 | 2                            | \$17                       | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| MARION         | 158                              | \$12,642                       | 20                                      | \$8,599                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 1                     | \$2,656             | 0                    | \$0                |
| MERCER         | 12                               | \$373                          | 14                                      | \$2,980                               | 1                            | \$113                      | 1                     | \$1,116             | 0                    | \$0                |
| MILLER         | 25                               | \$2,011                        | 12                                      | \$809                                 | 9                            | \$2,146                    | 1                     | \$2,542             | 0                    | \$0                |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 109                              | \$10,933                       | 159                                     | \$22,506                              | 5                            | \$3,474                    | 4                     | \$8,180             | 0                    | \$0                |
| MONITEAU       | 6                                | \$272                          | 2                                       | \$251                                 | 1                            | \$47                       | 19                    | \$54,254            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MONROE         | 6                                | \$286                          | 2                                       | \$614                                 | 1                            | \$17                       | 1                     | \$13,760            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MONTGOMERY     | 17                               | \$851                          | 1                                       | \$188                                 | 1                            | \$329                      | 7                     | \$21,652            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MORGAN         | 7                                | \$858                          | 1                                       | \$33                                  | 4                            | \$1,888                    | 18                    | \$54,691            | 0                    | \$0                |
| NEW MADRID     | 94                               | \$6,267                        | 341                                     | \$39,992                              | 7                            | \$10,342                   | 5                     | \$12,748            | 0                    | \$0                |
| NEWTON         | 159                              | \$13,267                       | 87                                      | \$8,911                               | 3                            | \$899                      | 13                    | \$37,710            | 0                    | \$0                |
| NODAWAY        | 43                               | \$2,646                        | 16                                      | \$4,130                               | 1                            | \$664                      | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| OREGON         | 72                               | \$5,977                        | 138                                     | \$35,521                              | 3                            | \$1,736                    | 5                     | \$13,956            | 0                    | \$0                |
| OSAGE          | 8                                | \$283                          | 1                                       | \$24                                  | 2                            | \$480                      | 2                     | \$2,336             | 0                    | \$0                |
| OZARK          | 58                               | \$5,372                        | 60                                      | \$10,248                              | 3                            | \$1,132                    | 1                     | \$4,548             | 0                    | \$0                |
| PEMISCOT       | 154                              | \$19,679                       | 47                                      | \$6,157                               | 10                           | \$8,187                    | 1                     | \$2,275             | 0                    | \$0                |
| PERRY          | 76                               | \$7,027                        | 13                                      | \$1,050                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 9                     | \$45,678            | 0                    | \$0                |
| PETTIS         | 36                               | \$3,457                        | 111                                     | \$9,633                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 7                     | \$20,229            | 0                    | \$0                |
| PHELPS         | 178                              | \$11,106                       | 12                                      | \$2,082                               | 6                            | \$2,507                    | 10                    | \$23,987            | 0                    | \$0                |
| PIKE           | 69                               | \$5,447                        | 9                                       | \$2,413                               | 2                            | \$2,855                    | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| PLATTE         | 49                               | \$2,466                        | 30                                      | \$12,733                              | 4                            | \$1,366                    | 20                    | \$89,050            | 0                    | \$0                |
| POLK           | 111                              | \$11,395                       | 71                                      | \$28,346                              | 9                            | \$3,412                    | 12                    | \$39,898            | 0                    | \$0                |
| PULASKI        | 107                              | \$8,062                        | 216                                     | \$38,807                              | 5                            | \$911                      | 5                     | \$15,217            | 0                    | \$0                |
| PUTMAN         | 25                               | \$1,449                        | 17                                      | \$508                                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| RALLS          | 38                               | \$4,857                        | 1                                       | \$2,080                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| RANDOLPH       | 10                               | \$364                          | 34                                      | \$4,963                               | 5                            | \$997                      | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| RAY            | 31                               | \$3,210                        | 18                                      | \$3,151                               | 1                            | \$251                      | 3                     | \$10,948            | 0                    | \$0                |
| REYNOLDS       | 48                               | \$2,843                        | 121                                     | \$10,758                              | 6                            | \$1,648                    | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| RIPLEY         | 120                              | \$8,554                        | 92                                      | \$13,686                              | 4                            | \$1,175                    | 3                     | \$12,314            | 0                    | \$0                |
| ST. CHARLES    | 63                               | \$4,247                        | 19                                      | \$2,365                               | 9                            | \$3,449                    | 46                    | \$141,722           | 0                    | \$0                |
| ST. CLAIR      | 27                               | \$1,142                        | 0                                       | \$0                                   | 0                            | \$0                        | 5                     | \$17,390            | 0                    | \$0                |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 51                               | \$2,751                        | 66                                      | \$4,421                               | 13                           | \$5,045                    | 46                    | \$211,089           | 0                    | \$0                |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 6                                | \$172                          | 6                                       | \$835                                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 4                     | \$17,554            | 0                    | \$0                |
| ST. LOUIS      | 284                              | \$24,744                       | 551                                     | \$86,318                              | 99                           | \$49,020                   | 272                   | \$836,770           | 0                    | \$0                |
| SALINE         | 16                               | \$1,034                        | 4                                       | \$521                                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 6                     | \$14,619            | 2                    | \$16,568           |
| SCHUYLER       | 19                               | \$1,794                        | 54                                      | \$9,344                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| SCOTLAND       | 21                               | \$2,159                        | 82                                      | \$9,520                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 1                     | \$2,668             | 0                    | \$0                |
| SCOTT          | 213                              | \$18,778                       | 438                                     | \$63,626                              | 6                            | \$2,695                    | 3                     | \$3,387             | 0                    | \$0                |
| SHANNON        | 55                               | \$2,920                        | 116                                     | \$15,590                              | 1                            | \$1,070                    | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| SHELBY         | 25                               | \$1,108                        | 18                                      | \$860                                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 3                     | \$7,747             | 0                    | \$0                |
| STODDARD       | 196                              | \$19,154                       | 207                                     | \$27,685                              | 10                           | \$4,230                    | 17                    | \$46,427            | 0                    | \$0                |
| STONE          | 82                               | \$6,815                        | 69                                      | \$19,445                              | 11                           | \$4,548                    | 12                    | \$36,553            | 0                    | \$0                |
| SULLIVAN       | 32                               | \$5,626                        | 88                                      | \$17,108                              | 0                            | \$0                        | 2                     | \$6,805             | 0                    | \$0                |
| TANEY          | 130                              | \$14,564                       | 30                                      | \$6,117                               | 5                            | \$7,575                    | 18                    | \$58,780            | 0                    | \$0                |
| TEXAS          | 127                              | \$8,856                        | 27                                      | \$5,402                               | 4                            | \$587                      | 23                    | \$128,716           | 0                    | \$0                |
| VERNON         | 99                               | \$7,402                        | 11                                      | \$1,627                               | 8                            | \$2,469                    | 4                     | \$10,052            | 1                    | \$9,052            |
| WARREN         | 8                                | \$260                          | 0                                       | \$0                                   | 3                            | \$2,899                    | 4                     | \$9,420             | 0                    | \$0                |
| WASHINGTON     | 26                               | \$2,117                        | 148                                     | \$7,698                               | 8                            | \$3,008                    | 5                     | \$13,859            | 0                    | \$0                |
| WAYNE          | 99                               | \$6,425                        | 127                                     | \$20,063                              | 8                            | \$1,911                    | 1                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| WEBSTER        | 78                               | \$11,112                       | 91                                      | \$14,959                              | 6                            | \$3,463                    | 8                     | \$24,594            | 0                    | \$0                |
| WORTH          | 8                                | \$332                          | 2                                       | \$883                                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| WRIGHT         | 99                               | \$8,188                        | 56                                      | \$7,762                               | 1                            | \$1,296                    | 13                    | \$42,104            | 0                    | \$0                |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 196                              | \$16,870                       | 1,679                                   | \$237,048                             | 109                          | \$40,578                   | 78                    | \$220,949           | 0                    | \$0                |
| INVALID COUNTY | 3                                | \$158                          | 4                                       | \$2,339                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | INDEPENDENT<br>LIVING WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | INDEPENDENT<br>LIVING WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | INPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | INPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS | LAB & X-RAY<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | LAB & X-RAY<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | MANAGED<br>CARE<br>RECIPIENTS | MANAGED<br>CARE<br>PAYMENTS | MENTAL<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | MENTAL<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 119  | \$156,910                                | 9,947                               | \$50,251,358                      | 36,440                                | \$1,944,271                         | 365,012                       | \$70,578,939                | 4                                | \$137,711-                     |
| ADAIR          | 2  | \$4,328                                  | 89                                  | \$309,142                         | 254                                   | \$11,263                            | 5                             | \$209                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ANDREW         | 0  | \$0                                      | 31                                  | \$92,759                          | 76                                    | \$7,105                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ATCHISON       | 0  | \$0                                      | 12                                  | \$41,995                          | 19                                    | \$578                               | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| AUDRAIN        | 0  | \$0                                      | 18                                  | \$53,488                          | 216                                   | \$7,636                             | 2,546                         | \$510,922                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BARRY          | 1  | \$5,531                                  | 113                                 | \$501,929                         | 275                                   | \$13,070                            | 2                             | \$152                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BARTON         | 0  | \$0                                      | 42                                  | \$150,642                         | 134                                   | \$6,825                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BATES          | 1  | \$556                                    | 55                                  | \$219,406                         | 186                                   | \$7,894                             | 14                            | \$544                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BENTON         | 0  | \$0                                      | 56                                  | \$139,453                         | 258                                   | \$9,191                             | 24                            | \$1,649                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BOLLINGER      | 0  | \$0                                      | 37                                  | \$215,265                         | 182                                   | \$8,891                             | 2                             | \$283                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BOONE          | 10   | \$13,280                                 | 93                                  | \$617,678                         | 609                                   | \$27,676                            | 11,693                        | \$2,383,516                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BUCHANAN       | 6  | \$6,090                                  | 307                                 | \$1,250,930                       | 743                                   | \$45,247                            | 14                            | \$1,926                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BUTLER         | 0  | \$0                                      | 256                                 | \$1,196,759                       | 957                                   | \$72,963                            | 16                            | \$2,565                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CALDWELL       | 0  | \$0                                      | 23                                  | \$90,736                          | 78                                    | \$3,960                             | 8                             | \$544                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CALLAWAY       | 0  | \$0                                      | 37                                  | \$233,513                         | 284                                   | \$11,292                            | 3,857                         | \$771,901                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CAMDEN         | 0  | \$0                                      | 34                                  | \$183,748                         | 155                                   | \$10,010                            | 3,797                         | \$753,633                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4  | \$3,789                                  | 184                                 | \$655,928                         | 751                                   | \$33,424                            | 27                            | \$4,167                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CARROLL        | 0  | \$0                                      | 25                                  | \$81,461                          | 103                                   | \$5,194                             | 3                             | \$1,339                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CARTER         | 0  | \$0                                      | 34                                  | \$129,987                         | 113                                   | \$9,764                             | 1                             | \$286                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CASS           | 0  | \$0                                      | 54                                  | \$294,093                         | 293                                   | \$13,231                            | 6,700                         | \$1,251,385                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CEDAR          | 1  | \$693                                    | 50                                  | \$186,599                         | 89                                    | \$3,896                             | 3                             | \$22                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CHARITON       | 0  | \$0                                      | 5                                   | \$10,899                          | 70                                    | \$3,209                             | 609                           | \$125,271                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CHRISTIAN      | 1  | \$1,913                                  | 117                                 | \$419,526                         | 520                                   | \$26,088                            | 3                             | \$422                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CLARK          | 0  | \$0                                      | 19                                  | \$166,248                         | 34                                    | \$1,626                             | 2                             | \$552                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CLAY           | 0  | \$0                                      | 133                                 | \$779,693                         | 478                                   | \$28,884                            | 12,679                        | \$2,436,833                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CLINTON        | 0  | \$0                                      | 33                                  | \$126,680                         | 101                                   | \$4,060                             | 16                            | \$1,853                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| COLE           | 3  | \$5,571                                  | 72                                  | \$304,516                         | 477                                   | \$20,850                            | 5,620                         | \$1,138,903                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| COOPER         | 0  | \$0                                      | 18                                  | \$70,359                          | 75                                    | \$2,829                             | 1,352                         | \$272,871                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CRAWFORD       | 4  | \$4,130                                  | 81                                  | \$225,575                         | 227                                   | \$13,651                            | 29                            | \$1,610                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DADE           | 0  | \$0                                      | 14                                  | \$92,856                          | 107                                   | \$5,670                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DALLAS         | 0  | \$0                                      | 45                                  | \$188,074                         | 133                                   | \$5,648                             | 6                             | \$1,083                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DAVIESS        | 1  | \$90                                     | 20                                  | \$93,970                          | 42                                    | \$2,020                             | 2                             | \$630                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DEKALB         | 0  | \$0                                      | 21                                  | \$92,653                          | 46                                    | \$2,378                             | 3                             | \$890                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DENT           | 2  | \$3,615                                  | 79                                  | \$377,095                         | 120                                   | \$5,090                             | 8                             | \$1,157                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DOUGLAS        | 1  | \$1,976                                  | 33                                  | \$178,874                         | 229                                   | \$9,656                             | 4                             | \$184                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DUNKLIN        | 2  | \$902                                    | 254                                 | \$994,581                         | 672                                   | \$39,794                            | 7                             | \$420                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| FRANKLIN       | 4  | \$8,278                                  | 63                                  | \$589,914                         | 486                                   | \$21,269                            | 7,096                         | \$1,393,180                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| GASCONADE      | 0  | \$0                                      | 9                                   | \$29,893                          | 97                                    | \$3,651                             | 1,162                         | \$236,199                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| GENTRY         | 0  | \$0                                      | 21                                  | \$12,437                          | 50                                    | \$1,128                             | 2                             | \$112                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| GREENE         | 4  | \$13,190                                 | 638                                 | \$2,008,354                       | 2,614                                 | \$110,708                           | 20                            | \$1,715                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| GRUNDY         | 0  | \$0                                      | 39                                  | \$151,927                         | 50                                    | \$2,094                             | 1                             | \$25                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HARRISON       | 0  | \$0                                      | 37                                  | \$162,691                         | 76                                    | \$3,230                             | 6                             | \$648                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HENRY          | 0  | \$0                                      | 39                                  | \$227,714                         | 85                                    | \$3,862                             | 2,467                         | \$463,498                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HICKORY        | 0  | \$0                                      | 19                                  | \$40,848                          | 72                                    | \$3,652                             | 4                             | \$1,179                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HOLT           | 0  | \$0                                      | 12                                  | \$47,340                          | 30                                    | \$913                               | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HOWARD         | 0  | \$0                                      | 5                                   | \$17,854                          | 54                                    | \$2,192                             | 956                           | \$182,797                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HOWELL         | 1  | \$921                                    | 170                                 | \$702,333                         | 453                                   | \$22,856                            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| IRON           | 4  | \$5,008                                  | 30                                  | \$214,818                         | 126                                   | \$6,487                             | 17                            | \$2,189                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| JACKSON        | 0  | \$0                                      | 909                                 | \$5,575,013                       | 2,308                                 | \$122,257                           | 80,661                        | \$15,469,555                | 1                                | \$136,484-                     |
| JASPER         | 2  | \$3,260                                  | 421                                 | \$1,528,554                       | 1,826                                 | \$100,379                           | 9                             | \$1,229                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| JEFFERSON      | 2  | \$3,725                                  | 165                                 | \$1,056,860                       | 837                                   | \$56,780                            | 15,361                        | \$3,042,783                 | 1                                | \$581                          |
| JOHNSON        | 1  | \$4,127                                  | 33                                  | \$151,774                         | 169                                   | \$6,486                             | 3,774                         | \$739,914                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| KNOX           | 1  | \$693                                    | 7                                   | \$31,268                          | 49                                    | \$2,632                             | 3                             | \$81                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LACLEDE        | 0  | \$0                                      | 118                                 | \$405,502                         | 225                                   | \$11,540                            | 15                            | \$1,264                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LAFAYETTE      | 0  | \$0                                      | 33                                  | \$149,593                         | 148                                   | \$7,601                             | 3,134                         | \$579,178                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LAWRENCE       | 0  | \$0                                      | 125                                 | \$576,933                         | 297                                   | \$16,125                            | 2                             | \$194                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LEWIS          | 0  | \$0                                      | 13                                  | \$87,730                          | 59                                    | \$2,554                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LINCOLN        | 1  | \$100                                    | 45                                  | \$214,081                         | 199                                   | \$13,687                            | 4,516                         | \$853,295                   | 0                                | \$0                            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | INDEPENDENT<br>LIVING WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | INDEPENDENT<br>LIVING WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | INPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | INPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS | LAB & X-RAY<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | LAB & X-RAY<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | MANAGED<br>CARE<br>RECIPIENTS | MANAGED<br>CARE<br>PAYMENTS | MENTAL<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | MENTAL<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| LINN           | 1  | \$1,340                                  | 44                                  | \$267,270                         | 236                                   | \$5,744                             | 4                             | \$535                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0  | \$0                                      | 46                                  | \$214,005                         | 57                                    | \$2,371                             | 10                            | \$334                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MCDONALD       | 0  | \$0                                      | 80                                  | \$437,834                         | 440                                   | \$20,825                            | 4                             | \$274                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MACON          | 0  | \$0                                      | 29                                  | \$254,830                         | 127                                   | \$5,521                             | 9                             | \$1,131                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MADISON        | 0  | \$0                                      | 34                                  | \$130,984                         | 113                                   | \$5,033                             | 8                             | \$1,215                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MARIES         | 0  | \$0                                      | 17                                  | \$43,702                          | 145                                   | \$5,872                             | 4                             | \$388                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MARION         | 0  | \$0                                      | 102                                 | \$327,306                         | 259                                   | \$14,451                            | 4                             | \$327                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MERCER         | 0  | \$0                                      | 10                                  | \$55,407                          | 23                                    | \$1,243                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MILLER         | 1  | \$3,752                                  | 20                                  | \$86,758                          | 221                                   | \$13,012                            | 3,220                         | \$627,983                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0  | \$0                                      | 56                                  | \$329,720                         | 235                                   | \$12,847                            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MONITEAU       | 0  | \$0                                      | 14                                  | \$56,729                          | 99                                    | \$3,660                             | 1,293                         | \$254,092                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MONROE         | 0  | \$0                                      | 5                                   | \$32,864                          | 52                                    | \$1,729                             | 670                           | \$117,592                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MONTGOMERY     | 2  | \$5,480                                  | 15                                  | \$68,430                          | 85                                    | \$4,579                             | 1,375                         | \$270,092                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MORGAN         | 1  | \$1,688                                  | 24                                  | \$121,347                         | 149                                   | \$7,412                             | 2,521                         | \$484,634                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| NEW MADRID     | 1  | \$2,626                                  | 107                                 | \$472,181                         | 293                                   | \$14,221                            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| NEWTON         | 0  | \$0                                      | 165                                 | \$637,885                         | 690                                   | \$35,504                            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| NODAWAY        | 0  | \$0                                      | 38                                  | \$190,874                         | 41                                    | \$1,698                             | 4                             | \$74                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| OREGON         | 1  | \$429                                    | 47                                  | \$199,646                         | 128                                   | \$5,634                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| OSAGE          | 0  | \$0                                      | 3                                   | \$3,749                           | 53                                    | \$2,205                             | 740                           | \$146,272                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| OZARK          | 0  | \$0                                      | 39                                  | \$101,345                         | 88                                    | \$4,082                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PEMISCOT       | 0  | \$0                                      | 176                                 | \$647,733                         | 340                                   | \$23,611                            | 5                             | \$1,012                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PERRY          | 2  | \$1,980                                  | 36                                  | \$159,298                         | 94                                    | \$3,733                             | 5                             | \$169                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PETTIS         | 1  | \$100                                    | 60                                  | \$285,612                         | 333                                   | \$16,459                            | 5,160                         | \$1,050,456                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PHELPS         | 0  | \$0                                      | 127                                 | \$471,823                         | 323                                   | \$17,789                            | 11                            | \$471                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PIKE           | 1  | \$90                                     | 63                                  | \$229,707                         | 127                                   | \$7,331                             | 11                            | \$347                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PLATTE         | 0  | \$0                                      | 28                                  | \$247,163                         | 108                                   | \$7,500                             | 3,583                         | \$710,276                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| POLK           | 0  | \$0                                      | 86                                  | \$244,037                         | 325                                   | \$17,293                            | 24                            | \$1,896                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PULASKI        | 1  | \$3,002                                  | 89                                  | \$299,431                         | 217                                   | \$13,592                            | 10                            | \$958                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PUTMAN         | 2  | \$2,238                                  | 11                                  | \$27,621                          | 44                                    | \$1,793                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| RALLS          | 0  | \$0                                      | 18                                  | \$57,025                          | 53                                    | \$2,747                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| RANDOLPH       | 1  | \$100                                    | 27                                  | \$191,354                         | 301                                   | \$11,929                            | 3,212                         | \$629,077                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| RAY            | 0  | \$0                                      | 8                                   | \$30,082                          | 75                                    | \$3,256                             | 2,008                         | \$369,494                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| REYNOLDS       | 3  | \$2,793                                  | 35                                  | \$135,299                         | 110                                   | \$10,729                            | 10                            | \$623                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| RIPLEY         | 0  | \$0                                      | 72                                  | \$302,767                         | 244                                   | \$17,525                            | 9                             | \$712                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ST. CHARLES    | 5  | \$10,517                                 | 113                                 | \$705,431                         | 455                                   | \$26,761                            | 12,486                        | \$2,495,005                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ST. CLAIR      | 0  | \$0                                      | 13                                  | \$63,098                          | 56                                    | \$1,850                             | 1,133                         | \$197,524                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 3  | \$3,481                                  | 60                                  | \$364,401                         | 283                                   | \$16,256                            | 6,878                         | \$1,358,843                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 1  | \$469                                    | 9                                   | \$70,062                          | 23                                    | \$1,303                             | 1,408                         | \$259,449                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ST. LOUIS      | 11   | \$12,333                                 | 732                                 | \$5,778,011                       | 3,354                                 | \$176,935                           | 74,472                        | \$14,179,400                | 2                                | \$35                           |
| SALINE         | 0  | \$0                                      | 32                                  | \$103,375                         | 260                                   | \$12,539                            | 2,486                         | \$500,302                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SCHUYLER       | 0  | \$0                                      | 19                                  | \$64,624                          | 32                                    | \$1,193                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SCOTLAND       | 0  | \$0                                      | 15                                  | \$39,532                          | 29                                    | \$1,580                             | 2                             | \$8                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SCOTT          | 0  | \$0                                      | 169                                 | \$653,169                         | 559                                   | \$32,633                            | 4                             | \$53                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SHANNON        | 0  | \$0                                      | 24                                  | \$43,499                          | 94                                    | \$5,851                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SHELBY         | 0  | \$0                                      | 10                                  | \$29,892                          | 55                                    | \$2,301                             | 8                             | \$387                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| STODDARD       | 2  | \$369                                    | 116                                 | \$633,041                         | 624                                   | \$23,497                            | 1                             | \$92                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| STONE          | 0  | \$0                                      | 81                                  | \$224,717                         | 261                                   | \$11,035                            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SULLIVAN       | 0  | \$0                                      | 20                                  | \$115,395                         | 77                                    | \$3,539                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| TANEY          | 1  | \$425                                    | 129                                 | \$422,968                         | 467                                   | \$26,927                            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| TEXAS          | 1  | \$429                                    | 86                                  | \$303,679                         | 223                                   | \$11,670                            | 3                             | \$254                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| VERNON         | 1  | \$278                                    | 74                                  | \$290,886                         | 212                                   | \$11,636                            | 2                             | \$504                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WARREN         | 0  | \$0                                      | 21                                  | \$92,344                          | 102                                   | \$8,171                             | 2,646                         | \$517,321                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WASHINGTON     | 7  | \$6,970                                  | 36                                  | \$228,448                         | 167                                   | \$11,685                            | 4,065                         | \$778,713                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WAYNE          | 1  | \$2,144                                  | 64                                  | \$484,422                         | 389                                   | \$20,333                            | 2                             | \$384                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WEBSTER        | 0  | \$0                                      | 88                                  | \$211,459                         | 334                                   | \$14,636                            | 10                            | \$955                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WORTH          | 0  | \$0                                      | 5                                   | \$14,800                          | 16                                    | \$761                               | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WRIGHT         | 0  | \$0                                      | 65                                  | \$225,554                         | 337                                   | \$20,732                            | 3                             | \$273                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 9  | \$2,847                                  | 787                                 | \$6,968,750                       | 2,371                                 | \$173,564                           | 67,199                        | \$12,977,681                | 0                                | \$1,842                        |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0  | \$0                                      | 3                                   | \$7,444                           | 16                                    | \$2,309                             | 32                            | \$5,109                     | 0                                | \$0                            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | MENTAL HOSPITAL<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS | MR/DD<br>WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | MR/DD<br>WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | NON-EMERG.<br>TRANSPORT.<br>RECIPIENTS | NON-EMERG.<br>TRANSPORT.<br>PAYMENTS | NON-PART.<br>PROVIDERS<br>RECIPIENTS | NON-PART.<br>PROVIDERS<br>PAYMENT |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 2,728                                | \$954,507                          | 6,748                         | \$28,328,117                | 436,651                                | \$2,257,421                          | 471                                  | \$35,352                          |
| ADAIR          | 1                                    | \$36                               | 101                           | \$393,238                   | 2,960                                  | \$14,892                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| ANDREW         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 14                            | \$47,235                    | 1,275                                  | \$6,145                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| ATCHISON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 10                            | \$29,917                    | 742                                    | \$3,878                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| AUDRAIN        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 62                            | \$231,393                   | 1,211                                  | \$12,203                             | 1                                    | \$47                              |
| BARRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 29                            | \$57,863                    | 5,926                                  | \$21,965                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| BARTON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 23                            | \$74,135                    | 2,103                                  | \$8,082                              | 5                                    | \$811                             |
| BATES          | 1                                    | \$931                              | 17                            | \$90,396                    | 2,391                                  | \$10,268                             | 6                                    | \$65                              |
| BENTON         | 2                                    | \$152                              | 35                            | \$68,947                    | 3,318                                  | \$15,371                             | 6                                    | \$364                             |
| BOLLINGER      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 27                            | \$30,557                    | 2,172                                  | \$10,910                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| BOONE          | 578                                  | \$113,317                          | 316                           | \$1,470,118                 | 5,009                                  | \$50,930                             | 9                                    | \$167                             |
| BUCHANAN       | 15                                   | \$2,130                            | 161                           | \$823,005                   | 13,124                                 | \$53,266                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| BUTLER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 100                           | \$345,681                   | 9,448                                  | \$46,574                             | 13                                   | \$442                             |
| CALDWELL       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 5                             | \$4,819                     | 1,217                                  | \$4,685                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| CALLAWAY       | 4                                    | \$1,148                            | 52                            | \$301,627                   | 1,475                                  | \$14,840                             | 1                                    | \$35                              |
| CAMDEN         | 33                                   | \$21,694                           | 43                            | \$176,185                   | 1,368                                  | \$13,794                             | 1                                    | \$9                               |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0                                    | \$0                                | 110                           | \$349,571                   | 8,890                                  | \$36,025                             | 10                                   | \$530                             |
| CARROLL        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 19                            | \$86,509                    | 1,522                                  | \$6,649                              | 2                                    | \$117                             |
| CARTER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 7                             | \$18,200                    | 1,642                                  | \$8,063                              | 2                                    | \$15                              |
| CASS           | 1                                    | \$124                              | 99                            | \$425,878                   | 2,241                                  | \$12,698                             | 1                                    | \$484-                            |
| CEDAR          | 2                                    | \$614                              | 30                            | \$137,383                   | 2,597                                  | \$10,880                             | 2                                    | \$8                               |
| CHARITON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 8                             | \$4,492                     | 459                                    | \$4,944                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| CHRISTIAN      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 34                            | \$72,595                    | 6,746                                  | \$22,663                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| CLARK          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                             | \$1,365                     | 1,005                                  | \$4,191                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| CLAY           | 3                                    | \$284                              | 201                           | \$823,263                   | 4,587                                  | \$26,565                             | 3                                    | \$1,889                           |
| CLINTON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 14                            | \$47,589                    | 1,694                                  | \$6,434                              | 2                                    | \$290                             |
| COLE           | 132                                  | \$41,813                           | 87                            | \$325,427                   | 2,152                                  | \$22,030                             | 2                                    | \$110                             |
| COOPER         | 70                                   | \$32,112                           | 37                            | \$123,417                   | 639                                    | \$6,657                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| CRAWFORD       | 2                                    | \$2,290                            | 7                             | \$29,595                    | 4,327                                  | \$18,405                             | 1                                    | \$54                              |
| DADE           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                             | \$611                       | 1,174                                  | \$5,351                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| DALLAS         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                            | \$34,688                    | 3,008                                  | \$13,237                             | 1                                    | \$13                              |
| DAVISS         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 5                             | \$12,379                    | 1,051                                  | \$3,554                              | 1                                    | \$7                               |
| DEKALB         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 5                             | \$18,978                    | 1,110                                  | \$5,265                              | 2                                    | \$189                             |
| DENT           | 1                                    | \$73                               | 26                            | \$63,866                    | 2,902                                  | \$13,408                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| DOUGLAS        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 13                            | \$67,172                    | 2,723                                  | \$12,308                             | 2                                    | \$204                             |
| DUNKLIN        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 51                            | \$118,979                   | 10,201                                 | \$48,770                             | 3                                    | \$32                              |
| FRANKLIN       | 165                                  | \$141,133                          | 97                            | \$372,985                   | 2,899                                  | \$17,447                             | 5                                    | \$281                             |
| GASCONADE      | 2                                    | \$698                              | 7                             | \$23,970                    | 670                                    | \$6,699                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| GENTRY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 54                            | \$296,847                   | 851                                    | \$4,441                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| GREENE         | 217                                  | \$15,857                           | 297                           | \$1,090,591                 | 31,765                                 | \$128,935                            | 5                                    | \$999-                            |
| GRUNDY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 17                            | \$47,431                    | 1,578                                  | \$7,207                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| HARRISON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 31                            | \$131,766                   | 1,414                                  | \$6,172                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| HENRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 29                            | \$142,356                   | 1,375                                  | \$14,632                             | 1                                    | \$60                              |
| HICKORY        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                            | \$38,189                    | 1,562                                  | \$7,360                              | 1                                    | \$6                               |
| HOLT           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0                             | \$0                         | 617                                    | \$2,897                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| HOWARD         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 61                            | \$260,945                   | 470                                    | \$5,129                              | 2                                    | \$41                              |
| HOWELL         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 56                            | \$203,909                   | 7,809                                  | \$34,902                             | 14                                   | \$290                             |
| IRON           | 2                                    | \$523                              | 35                            | \$93,740                    | 2,348                                  | \$12,253                             | 16                                   | \$1,493                           |
| JACKSON        | 2                                    | \$647                              | 816                           | \$3,337,161                 | 25,899                                 | \$151,884                            | 8                                    | \$662                             |
| JASPER         | 227                                  | \$66,255                           | 185                           | \$751,890                   | 19,539                                 | \$74,339                             | 24                                   | \$3,342                           |
| JEFFERSON      | 267                                  | \$158,904                          | 152                           | \$752,333                   | 5,709                                  | \$34,900                             | 67                                   | \$6,890                           |
| JOHNSON        | 1                                    | \$414                              | 33                            | \$158,363                   | 1,371                                  | \$8,186                              | 5                                    | \$649                             |
| KNOX           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1                             | \$2,304                     | 587                                    | \$2,952                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| LACLEDE        | 1                                    | \$36                               | 34                            | \$113,986                   | 6,162                                  | \$24,203                             | 4                                    | \$48-                             |
| LAFAYETTE      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 64                            | \$264,593                   | 1,383                                  | \$8,056                              | 8                                    | \$1,291                           |
| LAWRENCE       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 25                            | \$29,039                    | 5,598                                  | \$22,913                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| LEWIS          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 8                             | \$19,648                    | 1,118                                  | \$5,063                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| LINCOLN        | 1                                    | \$15                               | 39                            | \$188,222                   | 1,576                                  | \$15,410                             | 8                                    | \$722                             |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | MENTAL HOSPITAL<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS | MR/DD<br>WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | MR/DD<br>WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | NON-EMERG.<br>TRANSPORT.<br>RECIPIENTS | NON-EMERG.<br>TRANSPORT.<br>PAYMENTS | NON-PART.<br>PROVIDERS<br>RECIPIENTS | NON-PART.<br>PROVIDERS<br>PAYMENT |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| LINN           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 7                             | \$23,977                    | 1,815                                  | \$8,443                              | 1                                    | \$4                               |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 24                            | \$90,369                    | 2,037                                  | \$9,430                              | 2                                    | \$123                             |
| MCDONALD       | 1                                    | \$509                              | 20                            | \$63,647                    | 4,709                                  | \$16,234                             | 1                                    | \$26-                             |
| MACON          | 1                                    | \$44                               | 19                            | \$75,475                    | 1,970                                  | \$9,169                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| MADISON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 31                            | \$115,080                   | 2,282                                  | \$10,808                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| MARIES         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1                             | \$809                       | 1,209                                  | \$4,984                              | 0                                    | \$33-                             |
| MARION         | 3                                    | \$1,847                            | 114                           | \$380,949                   | 4,992                                  | \$23,349                             | 5                                    | \$36                              |
| MERCER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                             | \$10,960                    | 475                                    | \$2,283                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| MILLER         | 33                                   | \$12,758                           | 12                            | \$49,837                    | 1,329                                  | \$14,242                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                             | \$13,030                    | 3,784                                  | \$17,654                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| MONITEAU       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 11                            | \$56,180                    | 493                                    | \$5,385                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| MONROE         | 2                                    | \$1,301                            | 31                            | \$79,598                    | 401                                    | \$3,985                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| MONTGOMERY     | 23                                   | \$14,191                           | 12                            | \$41,449                    | 651                                    | \$6,898                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| MORGAN         | 1                                    | \$233                              | 24                            | \$66,786                    | 1,162                                  | \$12,036                             | 3                                    | \$26                              |
| NEW MADRID     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 14                            | \$70,965                    | 5,057                                  | \$24,711                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| NEWTON         | 1                                    | \$58                               | 47                            | \$185,237                   | 7,392                                  | \$27,320                             | 4                                    | \$700                             |
| NODAWAY        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 54                            | \$199,651                   | 1,359                                  | \$6,949                              | 6                                    | \$42                              |
| OREGON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 48                            | \$224,508                   | 2,370                                  | \$12,918                             | 34                                   | \$650                             |
| OSAGE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 10                            | \$36,418                    | 406                                    | \$4,342                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| OZARK          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 5                             | \$6,693                     | 1,776                                  | \$8,354                              | 2                                    | \$75                              |
| PEMISCOT       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 4                             | \$15,423                    | 6,726                                  | \$31,152                             | 2                                    | \$26                              |
| PERRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 46                            | \$144,594                   | 2,150                                  | \$10,052                             | 1                                    | \$24-                             |
| PETTIS         | 158                                  | \$47,873                           | 109                           | \$430,456                   | 2,229                                  | \$22,081                             | 27                                   | \$216                             |
| PHELPS         | 3                                    | \$1,207                            | 114                           | \$358,074                   | 6,204                                  | \$26,058                             | 20                                   | \$2,960                           |
| PIKE           | 85                                   | \$31,632                           | 63                            | \$259,529                   | 2,349                                  | \$10,467                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| PLATTE         | 56                                   | \$12,853                           | 75                            | \$324,572                   | 1,190                                  | \$6,805                              | 1                                    | \$23                              |
| POLK           | 3                                    | \$73                               | 67                            | \$315,841                   | 5,159                                  | \$19,817                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| PULASKI        | 2                                    | \$1,410                            | 20                            | \$82,913                    | 4,250                                  | \$17,170                             | 1                                    | \$24-                             |
| PUTMAN         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1                             | \$179                       | 747                                    | \$4,154                              | 3                                    | \$20                              |
| RALLS          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 27                            | \$107,007                   | 1,054                                  | \$4,472                              | 3                                    | \$4-                              |
| RANDOLPH       | 2                                    | \$974                              | 17                            | \$72,861                    | 1,527                                  | \$16,007                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| RAY            | 0                                    | \$0                                | 37                            | \$123,181                   | 779                                    | \$4,606                              | 5                                    | \$824                             |
| REYNOLDS       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 13                            | \$41,645                    | 1,595                                  | \$7,604                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| RIPLEY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 19                            | \$59,099                    | 4,026                                  | \$21,042                             | 14                                   | \$437                             |
| ST. CHARLES    | 165                                  | \$101,311                          | 354                           | \$1,850,289                 | 4,094                                  | \$24,495                             | 11                                   | \$319                             |
| ST. CLAIR      | 2                                    | \$1,083                            | 3                             | \$10,057                    | 691                                    | \$4,193                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 83                                   | \$25,968                           | 53                            | \$156,242                   | 4,031                                  | \$41,696                             | 13                                   | \$980                             |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 0                                    | \$0                                | 18                            | \$45,010                    | 666                                    | \$6,739                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| ST. LOUIS      | 20                                   | \$8,593                            | 779                           | \$4,556,055                 | 24,932                                 | \$156,674                            | 21                                   | \$4,684                           |
| SALINE         | 70                                   | \$18,757                           | 63                            | \$200,339                   | 1,504                                  | \$15,045                             | 4                                    | \$78                              |
| SCHUYLER       | 1                                    | \$22                               | 4                             | \$11,985                    | 605                                    | \$3,189                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| SCOTLAND       | 1                                    | \$531                              | 0                             | \$0                         | 536                                    | \$2,656                              | 1                                    | \$5                               |
| SCOTT          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 51                            | \$217,017                   | 8,751                                  | \$38,017                             | 1                                    | \$27                              |
| SHANNON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                             | \$1,618                     | 1,899                                  | \$8,903                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| SHELBY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                            | \$20,040                    | 966                                    | \$4,209                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| STODDARD       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 88                            | \$242,318                   | 5,720                                  | \$29,420                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| STONE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                             | \$3,015                     | 3,908                                  | \$15,705                             | 1                                    | \$89                              |
| SULLIVAN       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                            | \$21,427                    | 1,089                                  | \$4,889                              | 1                                    | \$48                              |
| TANEY          | 2                                    | \$205                              | 25                            | \$128,617                   | 5,832                                  | \$19,682                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| TEXAS          | 1                                    | \$130                              | 24                            | \$89,687                    | 4,213                                  | \$19,211                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| VERNON         | 2                                    | \$1,033                            | 38                            | \$176,093                   | 3,742                                  | \$16,715                             | 4                                    | \$96                              |
| WARREN         | 1                                    | \$204                              | 78                            | \$360,037                   | 808                                    | \$7,802                              | 2                                    | \$175                             |
| WASHINGTON     | 12                                   | \$6,289                            | 50                            | \$100,256                   | 2,261                                  | \$22,832                             | 12                                   | \$575                             |
| WAYNE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 16                            | \$43,452                    | 3,280                                  | \$17,225                             | 1                                    | \$7                               |
| WEBSTER        | 1                                    | \$0                                | 8                             | \$17,686                    | 4,428                                  | \$16,975                             | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| WORTH          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0                             | \$0                         | 272                                    | \$1,139                              | 0                                    | \$0                               |
| WRIGHT         | 1                                    | \$422                              | 12                            | \$42,957                    | 4,128                                  | \$18,526                             | 3                                    | \$51                              |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 262                                  | \$61,598                           | 135                           | \$676,875                   | 24,824                                 | \$157,710                            | 17                                   | \$2,572                           |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1                             | \$2,716                     | 1,108                                  | \$919                                | 0                                    | \$0                               |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | NURSE<br>PRACTITIONER<br>RECIPIENTS | NURSE<br>PRACTITIONER<br>PAYMENTS | NURSING<br>FACILITY<br>RECIPIENTS | NURSING<br>FACILITY<br>PAYMENTS | OPTOMETRIC<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | OPTOMETRIC<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS | PERSONAL<br>CARE<br>RECIPIENTS | PERSONAL<br>CARE<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 841                                 | \$30,889                          | 24,938                            | \$68,620,387                    | 13,428                               | \$669,909                          | 105,602                              | \$36,304,959                       | 33,719                         | \$22,339,509                 |
| ADAIR          | 74                                  | \$5,409                           | 118                               | \$326,512                       | 59                                   | \$3,472                            | 663                                  | \$183,949                          | 247                            | \$165,110                    |
| ANDREW         | 1                                   | \$82                              | 102                               | \$242,062                       | 38                                   | \$2,118                            | 409                                  | \$99,270                           | 65                             | \$40,935                     |
| ATCHISON       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 64                                | \$153,150                       | 20                                   | \$1,365                            | 201                                  | \$85,590                           | 59                             | \$37,683                     |
| AUDRAIN        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 137                               | \$348,140                       | 43                                   | \$2,019                            | 398                                  | \$134,405                          | 126                            | \$57,995                     |
| BARRY          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 150                               | \$370,935                       | 219                                  | \$12,307                           | 1,185                                | \$501,356                          | 272                            | \$177,023                    |
| BARTON         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 46                                | \$117,514                       | 88                                   | \$3,995                            | 489                                  | \$151,370                          | 87                             | \$44,211                     |
| BATES          | 0                                   | \$37-                             | 110                               | \$293,686                       | 87                                   | \$5,061                            | 612                                  | \$230,465                          | 111                            | \$73,113                     |
| BENTON         | 1                                   | \$22                              | 113                               | \$316,783                       | 77                                   | \$3,338                            | 751                                  | \$201,095                          | 194                            | \$90,736                     |
| BOLLINGER      | 0                                   | \$0                               | 60                                | \$160,397                       | 89                                   | \$4,740                            | 404                                  | \$125,392                          | 224                            | \$162,929                    |
| BOONE          | 2                                   | \$311                             | 327                               | \$952,097                       | 198                                  | \$9,787                            | 2,086                                | \$571,479                          | 563                            | \$450,060                    |
| BUCHANAN       | 1                                   | \$64                              | 361                               | \$886,324                       | 310                                  | \$20,079                           | 4,096                                | \$920,136                          | 618                            | \$425,165                    |
| BUTLER         | 33                                  | \$296                             | 292                               | \$730,904                       | 299                                  | \$13,857                           | 1,868                                | \$596,431                          | 927                            | \$710,639                    |
| CALDWELL       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 44                                | \$108,501                       | 41                                   | \$2,185                            | 222                                  | \$85,115                           | 58                             | \$26,974                     |
| CALLAWAY       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 114                               | \$267,069                       | 68                                   | \$3,365                            | 564                                  | \$157,334                          | 150                            | \$79,351                     |
| CAMDEN         | 5                                   | \$355                             | 125                               | \$313,625                       | 56                                   | \$2,739                            | 350                                  | \$103,808                          | 122                            | \$45,049                     |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 6                                   | \$332                             | 392                               | \$1,013,184                     | 175                                  | \$8,220                            | 1,742                                | \$496,267                          | 586                            | \$395,776                    |
| CARROLL        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 66                                | \$178,742                       | 41                                   | \$1,972                            | 378                                  | \$109,694                          | 64                             | \$23,501                     |
| CARTER         | 4                                   | \$3-                              | 25                                | \$59,631                        | 60                                   | \$3,847                            | 288                                  | \$123,085                          | 240                            | \$185,295                    |
| CASS           | 0                                   | \$0                               | 410                               | \$1,233,274                     | 48                                   | \$2,683                            | 653                                  | \$388,699                          | 175                            | \$90,639                     |
| CEDAR          | 2                                   | \$152                             | 88                                | \$204,253                       | 140                                  | \$6,688                            | 550                                  | \$174,729                          | 164                            | \$103,056                    |
| CHARITON       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 119                               | \$314,520                       | 9                                    | \$124                              | 113                                  | \$26,935                           | 86                             | \$40,904                     |
| CHRISTIAN      | 4                                   | \$352                             | 135                               | \$329,064                       | 208                                  | \$13,005                           | 1,493                                | \$407,421                          | 230                            | \$102,861                    |
| CLARK          | 4                                   | \$416                             | 31                                | \$91,992                        | 26                                   | \$849                              | 135                                  | \$38,437                           | 68                             | \$23,657                     |
| CLAY           | 4                                   | \$575                             | 685                               | \$1,854,625                     | 129                                  | \$6,033                            | 1,297                                | \$626,104                          | 415                            | \$231,534                    |
| CLINTON        | 1                                   | \$98                              | 128                               | \$331,093                       | 38                                   | \$2,494                            | 371                                  | \$114,637                          | 41                             | \$16,984                     |
| COLE           | 2                                   | \$118                             | 231                               | \$590,392                       | 56                                   | \$2,236                            | 757                                  | \$304,157                          | 247                            | \$127,017                    |
| COOPER         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 103                               | \$275,972                       | 24                                   | \$807                              | 191                                  | \$45,879                           | 78                             | \$46,010                     |
| CRAWFORD       | 8                                   | \$287                             | 134                               | \$382,877                       | 128                                  | \$6,861                            | 886                                  | \$277,809                          | 306                            | \$216,040                    |
| DADE           | 0                                   | \$0                               | 70                                | \$178,038                       | 42                                   | \$1,634                            | 230                                  | \$61,790                           | 41                             | \$13,965                     |
| DALLAS         | 1                                   | \$42                              | 99                                | \$233,591                       | 119                                  | \$5,518                            | 522                                  | \$158,492                          | 130                            | \$55,094                     |
| DAVISS         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 25                                | \$64,212                        | 47                                   | \$2,649                            | 236                                  | \$156,848                          | 34                             | \$19,493                     |
| DEKALB         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 60                                | \$125,210                       | 42                                   | \$2,230                            | 313                                  | \$82,786                           | 102                            | \$48,079                     |
| DENT           | 6                                   | \$263                             | 82                                | \$222,137                       | 90                                   | \$4,529                            | 677                                  | \$235,828                          | 234                            | \$233,319                    |
| DOUGLAS        | 1                                   | \$19                              | 49                                | \$113,798                       | 108                                  | \$6,795                            | 377                                  | \$145,865                          | 117                            | \$51,760                     |
| DUNKLIN        | 5                                   | \$13                              | 374                               | \$997,536                       | 452                                  | \$24,563                           | 2,124                                | \$1,039,327                        | 963                            | \$699,872                    |
| FRANKLIN       | 2                                   | \$61                              | 407                               | \$955,439                       | 78                                   | \$2,307                            | 758                                  | \$312,959                          | 340                            | \$305,056                    |
| GASCONADE      | 1                                   | \$9                               | 159                               | \$444,818                       | 31                                   | \$513                              | 179                                  | \$60,525                           | 92                             | \$67,019                     |
| GENTRY         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 85                                | \$219,689                       | 18                                   | \$822                              | 234                                  | \$77,878                           | 30                             | \$11,266                     |
| GREENE         | 44                                  | \$2,973                           | 969                               | \$2,658,672                     | 708                                  | \$39,925                           | 8,367                                | \$2,110,039                        | 1,164                          | \$601,743                    |
| GRUNDY         | 6                                   | \$522                             | 102                               | \$285,351                       | 74                                   | \$3,995                            | 571                                  | \$180,317                          | 106                            | \$40,594                     |
| HARRISON       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 88                                | \$214,665                       | 48                                   | \$2,173                            | 397                                  | \$156,746                          | 43                             | \$15,267                     |
| HENRY          | 4                                   | \$106                             | 143                               | \$356,551                       | 41                                   | \$2,706                            | 459                                  | \$132,636                          | 188                            | \$97,998                     |
| HICKORY        | 5                                   | \$155                             | 51                                | \$126,627                       | 36                                   | \$1,809                            | 315                                  | \$94,686                           | 62                             | \$38,123                     |
| HOLT           | 0                                   | \$0                               | 59                                | \$148,738                       | 12                                   | \$730                              | 132                                  | \$48,129                           | 53                             | \$20,269                     |
| HOWARD         | 1                                   | \$31                              | 45                                | \$101,771                       | 33                                   | \$1,290                            | 168                                  | \$28,780                           | 64                             | \$34,760                     |
| HOWELL         | 12                                  | \$302                             | 323                               | \$1,005,065                     | 246                                  | \$15,058                           | 1,457                                | \$464,305                          | 339                            | \$183,324                    |
| IRON           | 4                                   | \$143                             | 83                                | \$232,468                       | 45                                   | \$2,096                            | 375                                  | \$118,937                          | 268                            | \$249,158                    |
| JACKSON        | 32                                  | \$1,011                           | 2,662                             | \$7,537,773                     | 478                                  | \$25,896                           | 9,324                                | \$4,113,901                        | 2,288                          | \$1,543,219                  |
| JASPER         | 3                                   | \$60                              | 504                               | \$1,436,109                     | 505                                  | \$27,140                           | 4,697                                | \$1,281,198                        | 757                            | \$454,627                    |
| JEFFERSON      | 1                                   | \$34                              | 710                               | \$1,817,041                     | 207                                  | \$8,107                            | 1,668                                | \$675,016                          | 844                            | \$577,087                    |
| JOHNSON        | 3                                   | \$416                             | 200                               | \$496,346                       | 35                                   | \$1,796                            | 407                                  | \$162,915                          | 133                            | \$97,053                     |
| KNOX           | 5                                   | \$340                             | 27                                | \$64,120                        | 23                                   | \$1,332                            | 106                                  | \$48,237                           | 58                             | \$26,094                     |
| LACLEDE        | 1                                   | \$64                              | 127                               | \$305,966                       | 250                                  | \$13,320                           | 1,235                                | \$317,188                          | 263                            | \$131,598                    |
| LAFAYETTE      | 2                                   | \$297                             | 148                               | \$410,052                       | 19                                   | \$1,345                            | 451                                  | \$217,802                          | 117                            | \$65,068                     |
| LAWRENCE       | 22                                  | \$458                             | 175                               | \$577,752                       | 155                                  | \$7,610                            | 1,242                                | \$475,720                          | 260                            | \$144,895                    |
| LEWIS          | 1                                   | \$35                              | 97                                | \$255,665                       | 23                                   | \$1,275                            | 180                                  | \$53,281                           | 42                             | \$16,555                     |
| LINCOLN        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 159                               | \$367,244                       | 65                                   | \$3,162                            | 499                                  | \$217,426                          | 196                            | \$129,145                    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | NURSE<br>PRACTITIONER<br>RECIPIENTS | NURSE<br>PRACTITIONER<br>PAYMENTS | NURSING<br>FACILITY<br>RECIPIENTS | NURSING<br>FACILITY<br>PAYMENTS | OPTOMETRIC<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | OPTOMETRIC<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS | PERSONAL<br>CARE<br>RECIPIENTS | PERSONAL<br>CARE<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| LINN           | 15                                  | \$807                             | 111                               | \$298,765                       | 71                                   | \$2,769                            | 481                                  | \$155,372                          | 114                            | \$91,341                     |
| LIVINGSTON     | 1                                   | \$65                              | 130                               | \$344,768                       | 104                                  | \$5,609                            | 560                                  | \$178,615                          | 129                            | \$41,455                     |
| MCDONALD       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 72                                | \$186,205                       | 104                                  | \$6,805                            | 649                                  | \$252,694                          | 182                            | \$96,937                     |
| MACON          | 19                                  | \$1,264                           | 159                               | \$450,508                       | 53                                   | \$2,127                            | 487                                  | \$156,421                          | 151                            | \$106,796                    |
| MADISON        | 14                                  | \$343                             | 104                               | \$268,592                       | 79                                   | \$4,444                            | 690                                  | \$169,965                          | 233                            | \$181,519                    |
| MARIES         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 38                                | \$92,921                        | 26                                   | \$1,698                            | 205                                  | \$73,494                           | 53                             | \$50,008                     |
| MARION         | 2                                   | \$186                             | 337                               | \$899,918                       | 231                                  | \$11,111                           | 707                                  | \$232,081                          | 312                            | \$171,647                    |
| MERCER         | 3                                   | \$424                             | 20                                | \$39,139                        | 16                                   | \$721                              | 102                                  | \$37,724                           | 53                             | \$21,540                     |
| MILLER         | 1                                   | \$10                              | 129                               | \$325,928                       | 66                                   | \$3,743                            | 364                                  | \$146,743                          | 125                            | \$50,132                     |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0                                   | \$0                               | 127                               | \$302,578                       | 102                                  | \$4,590                            | 648                                  | \$231,758                          | 475                            | \$369,453                    |
| MONITEAU       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 82                                | \$196,274                       | 23                                   | \$77                               | 147                                  | \$62,157                           | 46                             | \$22,174                     |
| MONROE         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 35                                | \$79,832                        | 25                                   | \$914                              | 107                                  | \$20,017                           | 74                             | \$26,597                     |
| MONTGOMERY     | 0                                   | \$0                               | 142                               | \$418,906                       | 37                                   | \$1,560                            | 201                                  | \$64,047                           | 64                             | \$27,577                     |
| MORGAN         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 136                               | \$360,739                       | 70                                   | \$3,017                            | 275                                  | \$137,090                          | 95                             | \$45,837                     |
| NEW MADRID     | 4                                   | \$165                             | 242                               | \$610,937                       | 255                                  | \$9,470                            | 902                                  | \$368,933                          | 551                            | \$325,648                    |
| NEWTON         | 1                                   | \$33                              | 265                               | \$783,071                       | 164                                  | \$9,640                            | 1,416                                | \$434,445                          | 214                            | \$145,683                    |
| NODAWAY        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 117                               | \$291,645                       | 58                                   | \$4,267                            | 368                                  | \$114,419                          | 79                             | \$26,453                     |
| OREGON         | 1                                   | \$27                              | 63                                | \$154,662                       | 76                                   | \$5,031                            | 528                                  | \$158,850                          | 214                            | \$112,981                    |
| OSAGE          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 76                                | \$191,115                       | 16                                   | \$507                              | 95                                   | \$72,321                           | 49                             | \$30,194                     |
| OZARK          | 1                                   | \$27                              | 39                                | \$83,614                        | 56                                   | \$2,925                            | 262                                  | \$88,759                           | 79                             | \$43,577                     |
| PEMISCOT       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 125                               | \$379,230                       | 281                                  | \$14,810                           | 1,276                                | \$605,530                          | 887                            | \$602,096                    |
| PERRY          | 1                                   | \$22                              | 108                               | \$279,513                       | 87                                   | \$4,006                            | 548                                  | \$158,778                          | 149                            | \$91,287                     |
| PETTIS         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 244                               | \$667,329                       | 98                                   | \$5,556                            | 637                                  | \$188,831                          | 208                            | \$107,494                    |
| PHELPS         | 12                                  | \$909                             | 204                               | \$541,152                       | 176                                  | \$5,952                            | 1,183                                | \$330,463                          | 276                            | \$168,923                    |
| PIKE           | 0                                   | \$0                               | 90                                | \$196,966                       | 90                                   | \$4,256                            | 504                                  | \$194,161                          | 109                            | \$61,472                     |
| PLATTE         | 1                                   | \$42                              | 79                                | \$197,741                       | 38                                   | \$1,534                            | 317                                  | \$124,788                          | 97                             | \$48,574                     |
| POLK           | 3                                   | \$24                              | 199                               | \$544,611                       | 153                                  | \$7,142                            | 1,035                                | \$356,701                          | 124                            | \$55,745                     |
| PULASKI        | 9                                   | \$392                             | 122                               | \$334,820                       | 113                                  | \$5,678                            | 665                                  | \$250,888                          | 170                            | \$102,211                    |
| PUTMAN         | 5                                   | \$115                             | 34                                | \$76,691                        | 8                                    | \$408                              | 156                                  | \$40,862                           | 57                             | \$46,542                     |
| RALLS          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 26                                | \$70,199                        | 47                                   | \$2,488                            | 139                                  | \$41,106                           | 50                             | \$36,628                     |
| RANDOLPH       | 4                                   | \$67                              | 208                               | \$565,212                       | 77                                   | \$3,216                            | 589                                  | \$171,569                          | 251                            | \$151,402                    |
| RAY            | 0                                   | \$0                               | 112                               | \$292,411                       | 37                                   | \$2,167                            | 248                                  | \$108,175                          | 67                             | \$35,089                     |
| REYNOLDS       | 4                                   | \$47                              | 35                                | \$92,419                        | 27                                   | \$1,712                            | 383                                  | \$162,600                          | 235                            | \$235,020                    |
| RIPLEY         | 10                                  | \$19                              | 56                                | \$154,184                       | 162                                  | \$8,512                            | 817                                  | \$285,019                          | 629                            | \$411,555                    |
| ST. CHARLES    | 69                                  | \$398-                            | 449                               | \$1,152,676                     | 108                                  | \$4,992                            | 1,292                                | \$472,372                          | 292                            | \$246,031                    |
| ST. CLAIR      | 23                                  | \$641                             | 71                                | \$164,471                       | 12                                   | \$788                              | 225                                  | \$87,870                           | 85                             | \$55,006                     |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 7                                   | \$123                             | 341                               | \$839,146                       | 164                                  | \$7,089                            | 883                                  | \$300,381                          | 956                            | \$652,021                    |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 1                                   | \$6                               | 55                                | \$128,503                       | 33                                   | \$1,164                            | 192                                  | \$61,096                           | 146                            | \$106,689                    |
| ST. LOUIS      | 221                                 | \$2,992                           | 3,744                             | \$11,215,397                    | 775                                  | \$23,996                           | 6,562                                | \$2,732,874                        | 2,641                          | \$1,991,067                  |
| SALINE         | 2                                   | \$177                             | 144                               | \$521,826                       | 83                                   | \$4,177                            | 407                                  | \$106,981                          | 228                            | \$114,098                    |
| SCHUYLER       | 3                                   | \$374                             | 25                                | \$125,618                       | 15                                   | \$404                              | 130                                  | \$33,725                           | 52                             | \$26,182                     |
| SCOTLAND       | 5                                   | \$320                             | 45                                | \$105,932                       | 4                                    | \$303                              | 163                                  | \$53,182                           | 41                             | \$18,799                     |
| SCOTT          | 11                                  | \$750                             | 260                               | \$700,250                       | 249                                  | \$13,190                           | 1,610                                | \$504,192                          | 693                            | \$441,757                    |
| SHANNON        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 40                                | \$75,279                        | 65                                   | \$3,934                            | 345                                  | \$104,848                          | 118                            | \$67,475                     |
| SHELBY         | 6                                   | \$275                             | 66                                | \$157,871                       | 26                                   | \$1,168                            | 191                                  | \$45,998                           | 77                             | \$37,278                     |
| STODDARD       | 6                                   | \$211                             | 258                               | \$670,671                       | 260                                  | \$13,262                           | 1,351                                | \$440,197                          | 530                            | \$363,727                    |
| STONE          | 7                                   | \$915                             | 105                               | \$263,587                       | 101                                  | \$5,653                            | 830                                  | \$266,351                          | 107                            | \$45,185                     |
| SULLIVAN       | 12                                  | \$514                             | 53                                | \$158,255                       | 26                                   | \$1,417                            | 251                                  | \$79,635                           | 72                             | \$55,611                     |
| TANEY          | 16                                  | \$2,062                           | 150                               | \$425,677                       | 179                                  | \$9,377                            | 1,222                                | \$363,750                          | 144                            | \$63,495                     |
| TEXAS          | 3                                   | \$76                              | 150                               | \$382,631                       | 128                                  | \$7,721                            | 819                                  | \$240,837                          | 214                            | \$113,727                    |
| VERNON         | 1                                   | \$13                              | 166                               | \$544,879                       | 124                                  | \$6,998                            | 823                                  | \$252,496                          | 210                            | \$171,119                    |
| WARREN         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 40                                | \$99,165                        | 23                                   | \$1,068                            | 248                                  | \$113,627                          | 56                             | \$44,455                     |
| WASHINGTON     | 5                                   | \$124                             | 122                               | \$376,200                       | 127                                  | \$4,889                            | 607                                  | \$207,668                          | 464                            | \$404,327                    |
| WAYNE          | 4                                   | \$17-                             | 98                                | \$220,746                       | 114                                  | \$6,526                            | 539                                  | \$186,113                          | 391                            | \$368,660                    |
| WEBSTER        | 4                                   | \$375                             | 138                               | \$406,089                       | 150                                  | \$7,576                            | 851                                  | \$261,287                          | 147                            | \$80,849                     |
| WORTH          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 28                                | \$123,843                       | 4                                    | \$135                              | 52                                   | \$31,010                           | 16                             | \$4,503                      |
| WRIGHT         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 101                               | \$263,072                       | 95                                   | \$6,362                            | 665                                  | \$217,067                          | 243                            | \$96,620                     |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 10                                  | \$187                             | 1,431                             | \$4,324,241                     | 729                                  | \$30,394                           | 6,781                                | \$2,445,469                        | 3,364                          | \$2,467,496                  |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0                                   | \$0                               | 0                                 | \$0                             | 4                                    | \$291                              | 20                                   | \$9,952                            | 0                              | \$0                          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | PHARMACY<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PHARMACY<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | PHYSICALLY DISABLED<br>WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | PHYSICALLY DISABLED<br>WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | PHYSICIAN<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PHYSICIAN<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | PODIATRY<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PODIATRY<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 213,632                            | \$58,111,969                     | 51  | \$536,955                                 | 32,534                              | \$2,264,058                       | 7,262                              | \$132,246                        |
| ADAIR          | 1,471                              | \$434,752                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 285                                 | \$17,541                          | 46                                 | \$706                            |
| ANDREW         | 564                                | \$139,396                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 38                                  | \$3,848                           | 12                                 | \$77                             |
| ATCHISON       | 355                                | \$62,205                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 66                                  | \$2,487                           | 2                                  | \$82                             |
| AUDRAIN        | 671                                | \$186,403                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 155                                 | \$7,068                           | 30                                 | \$114                            |
| BARRY          | 2,323                              | \$507,741                        | 1   | \$7,036                                   | 330                                 | \$20,626                          | 35                                 | \$664                            |
| BARTON         | 900                                | \$199,645                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 129                                 | \$6,587                           | 29                                 | \$334                            |
| BATES          | 1,036                              | \$391,340                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 279                                 | \$11,432                          | 51                                 | \$689                            |
| BENTON         | 1,408                              | \$332,369                        | 1   | \$4,882                                   | 124                                 | \$10,553                          | 43                                 | \$461                            |
| BOLLINGER      | 1,123                              | \$279,681                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 88                                  | \$8,805                           | 29                                 | \$584                            |
| BOONE          | 2,513                              | \$900,935                        | 4   | \$97,710                                  | 374                                 | \$40,551                          | 95                                 | \$380                            |
| BUCHANAN       | 5,556                              | \$1,456,195                      | 0   | \$0                                       | 407                                 | \$30,585                          | 118                                | \$1,179                          |
| BUTLER         | 5,572                              | \$1,424,728                      | 0   | \$0                                       | 1,050                               | \$65,642                          | 180                                | \$8,202                          |
| CALDWELL       | 339                                | \$83,855                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 30                                  | \$4,846                           | 21                                 | \$283                            |
| CALLAWAY       | 727                                | \$256,509                        | 1   | \$13,327                                  | 93                                  | \$4,695                           | 33                                 | \$639                            |
| CAMDEN         | 761                                | \$216,259                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 227                                 | \$20,201                          | 44                                 | \$626                            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,265                              | \$1,032,086                      | 1   | \$10,063                                  | 399                                 | \$58,014                          | 92                                 | \$1,179                          |
| CARROLL        | 733                                | \$156,840                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 228                                 | \$10,410                          | 14                                 | \$112-                           |
| CARTER         | 944                                | \$250,479                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 155                                 | \$17,915                          | 34                                 | \$802                            |
| CASS           | 1,911                              | \$617,143                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 235                                 | \$12,341                          | 113                                | \$1,033                          |
| CEDAR          | 1,108                              | \$219,468                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 57                                  | \$5,416                           | 15                                 | \$711                            |
| CHARITON       | 206                                | \$54,343                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 69                                  | \$3,280                           | 7                                  | \$138                            |
| CHRISTIAN      | 3,139                              | \$727,728                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 164                                 | \$14,531                          | 63                                 | \$1,575                          |
| CLARK          | 452                                | \$97,463                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 123                                 | \$5,409                           | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CLAY           | 3,486                              | \$924,001                        | 3   | \$8,874                                   | 358                                 | \$15,444                          | 104                                | \$1,479                          |
| CLINTON        | 702                                | \$162,264                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 29                                  | \$5,653                           | 18                                 | \$687                            |
| COLE           | 1,084                              | \$351,161                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 147                                 | \$9,870                           | 89                                 | \$1,165                          |
| COOPER         | 310                                | \$87,745                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 71                                  | \$2,366                           | 24                                 | \$10                             |
| CRAWFORD       | 2,040                              | \$454,652                        | 1   | \$5,161                                   | 165                                 | \$10,154                          | 39                                 | \$630                            |
| DADE           | 572                                | \$144,677                        | 1   | \$4,724                                   | 30                                  | \$1,493                           | 4                                  | \$203                            |
| DALLAS         | 1,222                              | \$288,647                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 54                                  | \$7,358                           | 25                                 | \$604                            |
| DAVISS         | 428                                | \$86,032                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 36                                  | \$5,654                           | 25                                 | \$612                            |
| DEKALB         | 492                                | \$251,265                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 30                                  | \$3,743                           | 33                                 | \$191-                           |
| DENT           | 1,405                              | \$274,711                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 288                                 | \$11,651                          | 51                                 | \$1,470                          |
| DOUGLAS        | 1,209                              | \$279,332                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 189                                 | \$11,028                          | 23                                 | \$218                            |
| DUNKLIN        | 5,880                              | \$1,375,608                      | 1   | \$6,817                                   | 1,142                               | \$72,117                          | 86                                 | \$3,203                          |
| FRANKLIN       | 1,433                              | \$541,781                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 201                                 | \$13,508                          | 81                                 | \$996                            |
| GASCONADE      | 330                                | \$121,527                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 43                                  | \$1,216                           | 12                                 | \$125                            |
| GENTRY         | 363                                | \$98,591                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 66                                  | \$3,791                           | 26                                 | \$17-                            |
| GREENE         | 13,561                             | \$3,486,011                      | 2   | \$15,184                                  | 1,152                               | \$79,689                          | 157                                | \$5,719                          |
| GRUNDY         | 738                                | \$140,096                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 40                                  | \$4,272                           | 22                                 | \$318                            |
| HARRISON       | 595                                | \$111,116                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 55                                  | \$5,589                           | 7                                  | \$47                             |
| HENRY          | 964                                | \$262,118                        | 1   | \$4,731                                   | 112                                 | \$5,881                           | 56                                 | \$477                            |
| HICKORY        | 651                                | \$148,283                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 64                                  | \$4,782                           | 18                                 | \$57                             |
| HOLT           | 268                                | \$52,925                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 17                                  | \$1,539                           | 1                                  | \$15                             |
| HOWARD         | 248                                | \$64,640                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 28                                  | \$1,021                           | 5                                  | \$13                             |
| HOWELL         | 3,653                              | \$803,604                        | 1   | \$5,988                                   | 485                                 | \$34,645                          | 39                                 | \$86                             |
| IRON           | 1,235                              | \$437,228                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 200                                 | \$15,824                          | 61                                 | \$2,007                          |
| JACKSON        | 16,732                             | \$4,755,268                      | 7   | \$63,960                                  | 2,164                               | \$139,706                         | 807                                | \$13,078                         |
| JASPER         | 8,252                              | \$2,047,528                      | 0   | \$0                                       | 1,258                               | \$92,487                          | 231                                | \$7,095                          |
| JEFFERSON      | 2,899                              | \$1,060,224                      | 2   | \$17,672                                  | 1,156                               | \$80,445                          | 170                                | \$3,102                          |
| JOHNSON        | 1,193                              | \$386,207                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 143                                 | \$6,217                           | 44                                 | \$176                            |
| KNOX           | 299                                | \$68,403                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 43                                  | \$2,959                           | 8                                  | \$238                            |
| LACLEDE        | 2,645                              | \$536,254                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 148                                 | \$12,735                          | 54                                 | \$1,252                          |
| LAFAYETTE      | 1,200                              | \$331,496                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 75                                  | \$3,574                           | 47                                 | \$994                            |
| LAWRENCE       | 2,435                              | \$543,656                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 347                                 | \$22,667                          | 22                                 | \$698                            |
| LEWIS          | 517                                | \$92,039                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 19                                  | \$975                             | 11                                 | \$216                            |
| LINCOLN        | 864                                | \$356,697                        | 1   | \$41,188                                  | 354                                 | \$15,901                          | 47                                 | \$333                            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS | PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS | PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS | PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS | PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS | PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| LINN           | 808                          | \$171,532                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 126                           | \$6,393                     | 9                            | \$261                      |
| LIVINGSTON     | 938                          | \$236,992                  | 1                                     | \$860                               | 82                            | \$6,798                     | 24                           | \$269                      |
| MCDONALD       | 1,812                        | \$362,109                  | 1                                     | \$1,862                             | 130                           | \$13,060                    | 38                           | \$681                      |
| MACON          | 846                          | \$215,626                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 130                           | \$6,143                     | 56                           | \$997                      |
| MADISON        | 1,239                        | \$272,139                  | 2                                     | \$23,188                            | 154                           | \$14,619                    | 26                           | \$820                      |
| MARIES         | 578                          | \$114,825                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 67                            | \$3,150                     | 13                           | \$489                      |
| MARION         | 2,267                        | \$628,087                  | 1                                     | \$9,233                             | 111                           | \$5,813                     | 47                           | \$151-                     |
| MERCER         | 221                          | \$47,391                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 21                            | \$1,832                     | 20                           | \$291                      |
| MILLER         | 670                          | \$185,003                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 129                           | \$10,942                    | 21                           | \$281                      |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 2,139                        | \$416,843                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 281                           | \$15,120                    | 38                           | \$1,503                    |
| MONITEAU       | 256                          | \$87,251                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 33                            | \$1,737                     | 11                           | \$4-                       |
| MONROE         | 210                          | \$48,727                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 75                            | \$2,455                     | 7                            | \$95-                      |
| MONTGOMERY     | 322                          | \$94,578                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 130                           | \$4,958                     | 30                           | \$63                       |
| MORGAN         | 545                          | \$150,020                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 85                            | \$6,506                     | 51                           | \$409                      |
| NEW MADRID     | 2,570                        | \$619,229                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 542                           | \$35,171                    | 62                           | \$420                      |
| NEWTON         | 3,141                        | \$765,324                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 382                           | \$35,931                    | 70                           | \$1,470                    |
| NODAWAY        | 600                          | \$133,093                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 39                            | \$2,063                     | 15                           | \$129                      |
| OREGON         | 1,206                        | \$272,149                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 142                           | \$10,948                    | 14                           | \$306-                     |
| OSAGE          | 195                          | \$58,967                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 20                            | \$1,020                     | 39                           | \$360                      |
| OZARK          | 782                          | \$169,267                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 92                            | \$8,227                     | 18                           | \$92-                      |
| PEMISCOT       | 3,434                        | \$829,064                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 870                           | \$69,324                    | 23                           | \$53-                      |
| PERRY          | 1,127                        | \$276,210                  | 1                                     | \$17,055                            | 150                           | \$12,286                    | 14                           | \$172                      |
| PETTIS         | 1,077                        | \$438,867                  | 1                                     | \$10,275                            | 349                           | \$16,436                    | 61                           | \$657                      |
| PHELPS         | 3,000                        | \$696,991                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 438                           | \$22,145                    | 102                          | \$3,766                    |
| PIKE           | 1,166                        | \$221,025                  | 1                                     | \$9,354                             | 231                           | \$11,299                    | 28                           | \$305                      |
| PLATTE         | 880                          | \$249,204                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 73                            | \$6,037                     | 20                           | \$485                      |
| POLK           | 2,229                        | \$569,013                  | 1                                     | \$3,479                             | 140                           | \$11,829                    | 47                           | \$357                      |
| PULASKI        | 1,952                        | \$427,146                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 140                           | \$12,711                    | 77                           | \$1,332                    |
| PUTMAN         | 378                          | \$81,662                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 111                           | \$6,024                     | 10                           | \$93                       |
| RALLS          | 450                          | \$158,138                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 54                            | \$1,763                     | 4                            | \$87                       |
| RANDOLPH       | 852                          | \$284,731                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 316                           | \$17,028                    | 75                           | \$1,116                    |
| RAY            | 787                          | \$202,680                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 46                            | \$1,774                     | 43                           | \$392                      |
| REYNOLDS       | 877                          | \$223,593                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 125                           | \$12,060                    | 57                           | \$2,273                    |
| RIPLEY         | 2,288                        | \$520,749                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 304                           | \$20,460                    | 55                           | \$2,215                    |
| ST. CHARLES    | 2,054                        | \$749,033                  | 1                                     | \$37,141                            | 674                           | \$35,022                    | 116                          | \$2,097                    |
| ST. CLAIR      | 518                          | \$128,898                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 133                           | \$4,032                     | 18                           | \$386                      |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 2,417                        | \$798,942                  | 1                                     | \$4,301                             | 418                           | \$26,296                    | 96                           | \$759                      |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 395                          | \$99,572                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 91                            | \$5,890                     | 4                            | \$156                      |
| ST. LOUIS      | 10,728                       | \$3,846,926                | 7                                     | \$91,217                            | 3,369                         | \$230,625                   | 999                          | \$12,970                   |
| SALINE         | 832                          | \$226,085                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 97                            | \$4,652                     | 34                           | \$173                      |
| SCHUYLER       | 290                          | \$60,849                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 42                            | \$1,618                     | 9                            | \$275                      |
| SCOTLAND       | 251                          | \$45,225                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 43                            | \$2,005                     | 7                            | \$110                      |
| SCOTT          | 4,381                        | \$1,009,747                | 1                                     | \$4,704                             | 542                           | \$50,737                    | 84                           | \$1,814                    |
| SHANNON        | 969                          | \$189,329                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 99                            | \$5,264                     | 11                           | \$215                      |
| SHELBY         | 428                          | \$99,315                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 45                            | \$3,302                     | 3                            | \$94                       |
| STODDARD       | 3,307                        | \$746,928                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 435                           | \$34,500                    | 75                           | \$1,706                    |
| STONE          | 1,747                        | \$477,719                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 177                           | \$11,098                    | 35                           | \$358                      |
| SULLIVAN       | 599                          | \$162,089                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 128                           | \$7,387                     | 8                            | \$170                      |
| TANEY          | 2,679                        | \$610,598                  | 1                                     | \$6,317                             | 306                           | \$22,174                    | 24                           | \$19-                      |
| TEXAS          | 1,941                        | \$440,468                  | 1                                     | \$8,051                             | 192                           | \$13,876                    | 61                           | \$1,102                    |
| VERNON         | 1,739                        | \$502,241                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 179                           | \$10,264                    | 76                           | \$1,342                    |
| WARREN         | 410                          | \$191,541                  | 1                                     | \$2,580                             | 114                           | \$4,653                     | 16                           | \$117                      |
| WASHINGTON     | 1,385                        | \$422,835                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 377                           | \$59,318                    | 34                           | \$1,408                    |
| WAYNE          | 1,904                        | \$473,667                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 284                           | \$20,725                    | 58                           | \$2,423                    |
| WEBSTER        | 1,890                        | \$431,899                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 165                           | \$15,661                    | 27                           | \$484                      |
| WORTH          | 109                          | \$14,934                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 20                            | \$1,077                     | 2                            | \$73                       |
| WRIGHT         | 1,919                        | \$493,878                  | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 278                           | \$16,993                    | 37                           | \$513                      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 10,847                       | \$4,481,044                | 1                                     | \$0                                 | 2,385                         | \$173,684                   | 650                          | \$15,067                   |
| INVALID COUNTY | 69                           | \$26,630                   | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 9                             | \$406                       | 0                            | \$0                        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | PRIVATE HOME<br>ICF/MR<br>RECIPIENTS | PRIVATE HOME<br>ICF/MR<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH CARE<br>UNDER AGE 22<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH CARE<br>UNDER AGE 22<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PRIVATE<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PRIVATE<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PUBLIC<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PUBLIC<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 81                                   | \$611,668                          | 164                                      | \$442,031                              | 0                                    | \$496-                             | 13,945                              | \$8,779,982                       |
| ADAIR          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 167                                 | \$144,291                         |
| ANDREW         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 11                                  | \$4,895                           |
| ATCHISON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1                                   | \$1,398                           |
| AUDRAIN        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 106                                 | \$81,587                          |
| BARRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 92                                  | \$63,536                          |
| BARTON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 10                                  | \$6,331                           |
| BATES          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 56                                  | \$47,254                          |
| BENTON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 92                                  | \$58,372                          |
| BOLLINGER      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$10,946                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 85                                  | \$64,491                          |
| BOONE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2  | \$7,865                                | 0                                    | \$124-                             | 433                                 | \$295,816                         |
| BUCHANAN       | 10                                   | \$42,106                           | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 388                                 | \$268,916                         |
| BUTLER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 110                                 | \$78,346                          |
| CALDWELL       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 23                                  | \$11,444                          |
| CALLAWAY       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 141                                 | \$79,151                          |
| CAMDEN         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 100                                 | \$49,838                          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2  | \$25,348                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 270                                 | \$208,841                         |
| CARROLL        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 45                                  | \$17,154                          |
| CARTER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 8                                   | \$4,247                           |
| CASS           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 122                                 | \$83,345                          |
| CEDAR          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 92                                  | \$66,470                          |
| CHARITON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                                  | \$5,938                           |
| CHRISTIAN      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 97                                  | \$40,818                          |
| CLARK          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                                  | \$3,675                           |
| CLAY           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2  | \$1,835                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 386                                 | \$190,132                         |
| CLINTON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 28                                  | \$17,854                          |
| COLE           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 261                                 | \$240,978                         |
| COOPER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 35                                  | \$12,618                          |
| CRAWFORD       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 128                                 | \$67,270                          |
| DADE           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 9                                   | \$7,556                           |
| DALLAS         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$497                                  | 0                                    | \$0                                | 45                                  | \$18,169                          |
| DAVISS         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 13                                  | \$8,242                           |
| DEKALB         | 6                                    | \$24,798                           | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 13                                  | \$12,320                          |
| DENT           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 84                                  | \$48,198                          |
| DOUGLAS        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 8                                   | \$7,018                           |
| DUNKLIN        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 128                                 | \$81,703                          |
| FRANKLIN       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2  | \$2,323                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 143                                 | \$51,836                          |
| GASCONADE      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 43                                  | \$23,797                          |
| GENTRY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                                   | \$637                             |
| GREENE         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$18                                   | 0                                    | \$0                                | 865                                 | \$374,873                         |
| GRUNDY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 75                                  | \$53,971                          |
| HARRISON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 27                                  | \$10,530                          |
| HENRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 135                                 | \$98,814                          |
| HICKORY        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 9                                   | \$5,391                           |
| HOLT           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                                   | \$1,082                           |
| HOWARD         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2  | \$1,633                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 29                                  | \$8,280                           |
| HOWELL         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 171                                 | \$159,757                         |
| IRON           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$18                                   | 0                                    | \$0                                | 67                                  | \$22,185                          |
| JACKSON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 37                                       | \$35,838                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1,322                               | \$834,144                         |
| JASPER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 188                                 | \$92,641                          |
| JEFFERSON      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2  | \$31,703                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 308                                 | \$177,276                         |
| JOHNSON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 158                                 | \$136,613                         |
| KNOX           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 35                                  | \$24,669                          |
| LACLEDE        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 87                                  | \$51,393                          |
| LAFAYETTE      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 97                                  | \$74,949                          |
| LAWRENCE       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 74                                  | \$59,187                          |
| LEWIS          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 15                                  | \$7,606                           |
| LINCOLN        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$18                                   | 0                                    | \$0                                | 106                                 | \$41,194                          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | PRIVATE HOME<br>ICF/MR<br>RECIPIENTS | PRIVATE HOME<br>ICF/MR<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH CARE<br>UNDER AGE 22<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH CARE<br>UNDER AGE 22<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PRIVATE<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PRIVATE<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PUBLIC<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PUBLIC<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| LINN           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 33                                  | \$19,870                          |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 80                                  | \$23,572                          |
| MCDONALD       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                                  | \$7,621                           |
| MACON          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 33                                  | \$19,325                          |
| MADISON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 48                                  | \$31,865                          |
| MARIES         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 24                                  | \$12,517                          |
| MARION         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$18                                   | 0                                    | \$0                                | 343                                 | \$257,442                         |
| MERCER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 13                                  | \$7,734                           |
| MILLER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 100                                 | \$61,267                          |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 60                                  | \$29,996                          |
| MONITEAU       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 51                                  | \$16,389                          |
| MONROE         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 22                                  | \$15,351                          |
| MONTGOMERY     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$15,555                               | 0                                    | \$372-                             | 24                                  | \$15,370                          |
| MORGAN         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 41                                  | \$22,856                          |
| NEW MADRID     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 58                                  | \$19,313                          |
| NEWTON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 51                                  | \$33,074                          |
| NODAWAY        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 24                                  | \$18,745                          |
| OREGON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 35                                  | \$31,956                          |
| OSAGE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 36                                  | \$16,921                          |
| OZARK          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 13                                  | \$8,465                           |
| PEMISCOT       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 22                                  | \$16,951                          |
| PERRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3  | \$23,620                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 49                                  | \$30,457                          |
| PETTIS         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 142                                 | \$87,411                          |
| PHELPS         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 213                                 | \$119,895                         |
| PIKE           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 47                                  | \$31,488                          |
| PLATTE         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 85                                  | \$45,292                          |
| POLK           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 55                                  | \$25,585                          |
| PULASKI        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3  | \$2,025                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 86                                  | \$43,006                          |
| PUTMAN         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$3,007                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 17                                  | \$6,126                           |
| RALLS          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 38                                  | \$33,021                          |
| RANDOLPH       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$324                                  | 0                                    | \$0                                | 104                                 | \$43,658                          |
| RAY            | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 30                                  | \$13,944                          |
| REYNOLDS       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 13                                  | \$6,930                           |
| RIPLEY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$1,152                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                                  | \$5,158                           |
| ST. CHARLES    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 5  | \$36,906                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 265                                 | \$108,573                         |
| ST. CLAIR      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 28                                  | \$22,964                          |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$18                                   | 0                                    | \$0                                | 453                                 | \$259,629                         |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 80                                  | \$81,000                          |
| ST. LOUIS      | 15                                   | \$55,192                           | 36                                       | \$189,185                              | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1,136                               | \$781,690                         |
| SALINE         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 47                                  | \$19,223                          |
| SCHUYLER       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                                   | \$2,264                           |
| SCOTLAND       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 13                                  | \$5,342                           |
| SCOTT          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2  | \$7,507                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 160                                 | \$78,230                          |
| SHANNON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 16                                  | \$12,536                          |
| SHELBY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 11                                  | \$5,639                           |
| STODDARD       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$18                                   | 0                                    | \$0                                | 99                                  | \$40,046                          |
| STONE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 59                                  | \$18,346                          |
| SULLIVAN       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 19                                  | \$7,928                           |
| TANEY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 95                                  | \$54,477                          |
| TEXAS          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 41                                  | \$27,326                          |
| VERNON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 101                                 | \$105,201                         |
| WARREN         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$497                                  | 0                                    | \$0                                | 52                                  | \$22,912                          |
| WASHINGTON     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 79                                  | \$31,275                          |
| WAYNE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 40                                  | \$24,669                          |
| WEBSTER        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 60                                  | \$24,305                          |
| WORTH          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                                   | \$1,118                           |
| WRIGHT         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 41                                  | \$37,093                          |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 50                                   | \$489,572                          | 53                                       | \$44,160                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1,458                               | \$1,118,803                       |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                                   | \$1,786                           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | PSYCHOLOGIST<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCHOLOGIST<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | REHAB CENTER<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | REHAB CENTER<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | RURAL HEALTH<br>CLINICS<br>RECIPIENTS | RURAL HEALTH<br>CLINICS<br>PAYMENTS | STATE INSTIT<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | STATE INSTIT<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 4,239                                  | \$665,059                            | 259                                    | \$38,342                             | 58,453                                | \$5,717,858                         | 7,744                             | \$2,139,951                     |
| ADAIR          | 17                                     | \$2,458                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 64                                    | \$6,227                             | 57                                | \$10,560                        |
| ANDREW         | 6                                      | \$1,197                              | 1                                      | \$120                                | 22                                    | \$1,370                             | 26                                | \$6,208                         |
| ATCHISON       | 1                                      | \$300                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 28                                    | \$1,850                             | 12                                | \$4,242                         |
| AUDRAIN        | 25                                     | \$2,468                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 186                                   | \$11,511                            | 37                                | \$9,850                         |
| BARRY          | 69                                     | \$9,935                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,074                                 | \$97,700                            | 49                                | \$10,061                        |
| BARTON         | 49                                     | \$7,980                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 74                                    | \$7,333                             | 8                                 | \$993                           |
| BATES          | 56                                     | \$6,288                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 311                                   | \$27,147                            | 31                                | \$9,100                         |
| BENTON         | 14                                     | \$1,903                              | 4                                      | \$168                                | 395                                   | \$29,332                            | 17                                | \$8,152                         |
| BOLLINGER      | 2                                      | \$146                                | 1                                      | \$134                                | 429                                   | \$40,436                            | 26                                | \$15,128                        |
| BOONE          | 47                                     | \$6,953                              | 4                                      | \$354                                | 62                                    | \$2,483                             | 144                               | \$15,464                        |
| BUCHANAN       | 33                                     | \$7,145                              | 18                                     | \$5,921                              | 37                                    | \$3,214                             | 456                               | \$82,013                        |
| BUTLER         | 55                                     | \$6,648                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 3,862                                 | \$419,461                           | 109                               | \$18,249                        |
| CALDWELL       | 6                                      | \$1,247                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 94                                    | \$7,124                             | 13                                | \$1,654                         |
| CALLAWAY       | 9                                      | \$1,365                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 60                                    | \$2,116                             | 72                                | \$17,296                        |
| CAMDEN         | 35                                     | \$4,043                              | 1                                      | \$222                                | 71                                    | \$5,118                             | 58                                | \$16,619                        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 22                                     | \$3,547                              | 3                                      | \$283                                | 1,857                                 | \$165,305                           | 115                               | \$38,809                        |
| CARROLL        | 25                                     | \$7,535                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 74                                    | \$5,079                             | 23                                | \$3,519                         |
| CARTER         | 8                                      | \$351                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 544                                   | \$68,895                            | 4                                 | \$1,127                         |
| CASS           | 59                                     | \$9,706                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 123                                   | \$7,902                             | 82                                | \$36,435                        |
| CEDAR          | 47                                     | \$6,162                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 880                                   | \$76,895                            | 16                                | \$8,719                         |
| CHARITON       | 2                                      | \$344                                | 1                                      | \$92                                 | 39                                    | \$2,216                             | 6                                 | \$900                           |
| CHRISTIAN      | 149                                    | \$23,749                             | 15                                     | \$1,831                              | 381                                   | \$30,285                            | 40                                | \$6,776                         |
| CLARK          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 45                                    | \$5,382                             | 11                                | \$2,301                         |
| CLAY           | 63                                     | \$8,252                              | 1                                      | \$230                                | 25                                    | \$1,639                             | 288                               | \$44,974                        |
| CLINTON        | 5                                      | \$1,028                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 134                                   | \$7,100                             | 25                                | \$9,378                         |
| COLE           | 35                                     | \$5,402                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 12                                    | \$1,068                             | 83                                | \$17,612                        |
| COOPER         | 2                                      | \$251                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 27                                    | \$1,666                             | 8                                 | \$348                           |
| CRAWFORD       | 8                                      | \$1,021                              | 1                                      | \$14                                 | 1,222                                 | \$122,718                           | 56                                | \$25,607                        |
| DADE           | 13                                     | \$2,135                              | 1                                      | \$30                                 | 143                                   | \$19,488                            | 5                                 | \$2,386                         |
| DALLAS         | 28                                     | \$4,536                              | 1                                      | \$69                                 | 790                                   | \$78,530                            | 5                                 | \$1,218                         |
| DAVIESS        | 2                                      | \$358                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 97                                    | \$6,379                             | 24                                | \$4,410                         |
| DEKALB         | 7                                      | \$559                                | 2                                      | \$209                                | 104                                   | \$8,520                             | 15                                | \$3,422                         |
| DENT           | 11                                     | \$2,007                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 806                                   | \$63,934                            | 38                                | \$21,098                        |
| DOUGLAS        | 24                                     | \$4,522                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 366                                   | \$33,762                            | 9                                 | \$3,716                         |
| DUNKLIN        | 7                                      | \$1,678                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 2,369                                 | \$234,868                           | 64                                | \$13,136                        |
| FRANKLIN       | 18                                     | \$2,408                              | 4                                      | \$391                                | 327                                   | \$37,236                            | 191                               | \$56,492                        |
| GASCONADE      | 1                                      | \$351                                | 3                                      | \$218                                | 97                                    | \$10,447                            | 25                                | \$8,628                         |
| GENTRY         | 1                                      | \$270                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 91                                    | \$7,448                             | 18                                | \$3,208                         |
| GREENE         | 808                                    | \$120,381                            | 36                                     | \$6,231                              | 688                                   | \$62,748                            | 107                               | \$18,194                        |
| GRUNDY         | 9                                      | \$1,385                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 201                                   | \$12,821                            | 72                                | \$13,010                        |
| HARRISON       | 5                                      | \$1,712                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 384                                   | \$27,342                            | 12                                | \$1,572                         |
| HENRY          | 54                                     | \$6,602                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 379                                   | \$27,169                            | 35                                | \$13,819                        |
| HICKORY        | 23                                     | \$4,645                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 441                                   | \$38,978                            | 6                                 | \$1,366                         |
| HOLT           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 24                                    | \$2,163                             | 8                                 | \$3,178                         |
| HOWARD         | 4                                      | \$850                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 2                                     | \$140                               | 26                                | \$2,801                         |
| HOWELL         | 11                                     | \$1,707                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 2,451                                 | \$334,364                           | 89                                | \$42,464                        |
| IRON           | 3                                      | \$322                                | 3                                      | \$198                                | 331                                   | \$32,981                            | 67                                | \$13,184                        |
| JACKSON        | 183                                    | \$31,720                             | 35                                     | \$4,848                              | 73                                    | \$4,813                             | 509                               | \$131,952                       |
| JASPER         | 294                                    | \$42,551                             | 1                                      | \$1,450                              | 73                                    | \$6,429                             | 228                               | \$72,153                        |
| JEFFERSON      | 34                                     | \$5,992                              | 2                                      | \$87                                 | 301                                   | \$21,910                            | 291                               | \$35,093                        |
| JOHNSON        | 26                                     | \$2,387                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 240                                   | \$20,898                            | 65                                | \$28,365                        |
| KNOX           | 1                                      | \$240                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 103                                   | \$13,504                            | 14                                | \$992                           |
| LACLEDE        | 142                                    | \$21,946                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,602                                 | \$136,408                           | 51                                | \$22,870                        |
| LAFAYETTE      | 27                                     | \$1,699                              | 3                                      | \$397                                | 382                                   | \$24,619                            | 66                                | \$28,476                        |
| LAWRENCE       | 86                                     | \$13,126                             | 2                                      | \$126                                | 788                                   | \$65,976                            | 29                                | \$5,573                         |
| LEWIS          | 4                                      | \$624                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 258                                   | \$15,682                            | 9                                 | \$1,570                         |
| LINCOLN        | 24                                     | \$3,036                              | 1                                      | \$71                                 | 184                                   | \$15,937                            | 135                               | \$31,642                        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | PSYCHOLOGIST<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCHOLOGIST<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | REHAB CENTER<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | REHAB CENTER<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | RURAL HEALTH<br>CLINICS<br>RECIPIENTS | RURAL HEALTH<br>CLINICS<br>PAYMENTS | STATE INSTT<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | STATE INSTT<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| LINN           | 9                                      | \$2,761                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 346                                   | \$27,545                            | 38                               | \$9,292                        |
| LIVINGSTON     | 5                                      | \$934                                | 1                                      | \$149                                | 301                                   | \$21,237                            | 64                               | \$7,895                        |
| MCDONALD       | 41                                     | \$4,957                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 588                                   | \$48,574                            | 27                               | \$7,460                        |
| MACON          | 11                                     | \$1,452                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 275                                   | \$20,615                            | 16                               | \$2,051                        |
| MADISON        | 3                                      | \$690                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 583                                   | \$52,050                            | 22                               | \$11,239                       |
| MARIES         | 8                                      | \$927                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 132                                   | \$11,450                            | 8                                | \$4,568                        |
| MARION         | 21                                     | \$4,508                              | 1                                      | \$36                                 | 131                                   | \$8,957                             | 74                               | \$13,256                       |
| MERCER         | 2                                      | \$176                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 86                                    | \$7,145                             | 12                               | \$4,218                        |
| MILLER         | 14                                     | \$1,495                              | 1                                      | \$27                                 | 99                                    | \$6,519                             | 35                               | \$11,523                       |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 1                                      | \$47                                 | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 999                                   | \$74,468                            | 35                               | \$9,160                        |
| MONITEAU       | 3                                      | \$541                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 2                                     | \$236                               | 31                               | \$3,331                        |
| MONROE         | 1                                      | \$300                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 56                                    | \$3,453                             | 7                                | \$1,524                        |
| MONTGOMERY     | 5                                      | \$875                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 181                                   | \$29,551                            | 12                               | \$8,036                        |
| MORGAN         | 17                                     | \$997                                | 2                                      | \$124                                | 45                                    | \$3,348                             | 33                               | \$4,495                        |
| NEW MADRID     | 5                                      | \$1,050                              | 2                                      | \$182                                | 1,044                                 | \$115,382                           | 35                               | \$7,041                        |
| NEWTON         | 107                                    | \$15,512                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 242                                   | \$16,877                            | 56                               | \$15,646                       |
| NODAWAY        | 5                                      | \$408                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 418                                   | \$38,299                            | 26                               | \$8,050                        |
| OREGON         | 7                                      | \$1,392                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 843                                   | \$102,999                           | 18                               | \$9,643                        |
| OSAGE          | 2                                      | \$170                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 10                                    | \$704                               | 21                               | \$3,974                        |
| OZARK          | 3                                      | \$206                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 544                                   | \$62,749                            | 16                               | \$11,933                       |
| PEMISCOT       | 1                                      | \$60                                 | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 2,202                                 | \$294,804                           | 14                               | \$3,456                        |
| PERRY          | 4                                      | \$648                                | 1                                      | \$126                                | 736                                   | \$61,862                            | 27                               | \$13,369                       |
| PETTIS         | 37                                     | \$5,621                              | 4                                      | \$417                                | 41                                    | \$3,486                             | 34                               | \$3,463                        |
| HELPS          | 49                                     | \$8,118                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,382                                 | \$116,275                           | 72                               | \$26,835                       |
| PIKE           | 6                                      | \$536                                | 1                                      | \$96                                 | 737                                   | \$54,495                            | 4                                | \$331                          |
| PLATTE         | 19                                     | \$2,094                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 5                                     | \$204                               | 48                               | \$7,256                        |
| POLK           | 107                                    | \$19,801                             | 1                                      | \$390                                | 1,510                                 | \$162,687                           | 13                               | \$2,010                        |
| PULASKI        | 40                                     | \$4,481                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,044                                 | \$89,941                            | 29                               | \$18,102                       |
| PUTMAN         | 4                                      | \$590                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 282                                   | \$25,005                            | 12                               | \$2,359                        |
| RALLS          | 5                                      | \$363                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 50                                    | \$3,652                             | 5                                | \$848                          |
| RANDOLPH       | 7                                      | \$805                                | 4                                      | \$315                                | 59                                    | \$9,406                             | 40                               | \$3,916                        |
| RAY            | 5                                      | \$1,778                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 148                                   | \$9,814                             | 17                               | \$5,124                        |
| REYNOLDS       | 5                                      | \$684                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 417                                   | \$60,331                            | 7                                | \$2,698                        |
| RIPLEY         | 13                                     | \$2,730                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,723                                 | \$239,541                           | 19                               | \$7,560                        |
| ST. CHARLES    | 48                                     | \$6,173                              | 0                                      | \$169-                               | 32                                    | \$2,777                             | 272                              | \$103,798                      |
| ST. CLAIR      | 14                                     | \$802                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 147                                   | \$9,828                             | 8                                | \$4,143                        |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 7                                      | \$814                                | 14                                     | \$956                                | 669                                   | \$40,553                            | 279                              | \$64,468                       |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 1                                      | \$47                                 | 1                                      | \$192                                | 194                                   | \$11,284                            | 39                               | \$23,080                       |
| ST. LOUIS      | 145                                    | \$30,750                             | 41                                     | \$4,216                              | 46                                    | \$4,453                             | 894                              | \$300,965                      |
| SALINE         | 29                                     | \$7,062                              | 2                                      | \$160                                | 111                                   | \$9,838                             | 39                               | \$6,118                        |
| SCHUYLER       | 4                                      | \$965                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 155                                   | \$15,197                            | 6                                | \$1,150                        |
| SCOTLAND       | 2                                      | \$90                                 | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 142                                   | \$14,190                            | 10                               | \$1,682                        |
| SCOTT          | 15                                     | \$3,322                              | 9                                      | \$849                                | 1,888                                 | \$168,671                           | 100                              | \$25,280                       |
| SHANNON        | 4                                      | \$1,028                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 591                                   | \$58,543                            | 10                               | \$7,066                        |
| SHELBY         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1                                      | \$60                                 | 134                                   | \$11,023                            | 6                                | \$667                          |
| STODDARD       | 15                                     | \$3,299                              | 2                                      | \$77                                 | 2,103                                 | \$227,191                           | 65                               | \$14,626                       |
| STONE          | 64                                     | \$9,878                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,048                                 | \$97,265                            | 17                               | \$2,908                        |
| SULLIVAN       | 8                                      | \$1,492                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 327                                   | \$25,106                            | 6                                | \$1,294                        |
| TANEY          | 109                                    | \$16,987                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,300                                 | \$125,132                           | 27                               | \$6,331                        |
| TEXAS          | 12                                     | \$2,079                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,067                                 | \$124,429                           | 28                               | \$23,427                       |
| VERNON         | 265                                    | \$51,504                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 920                                   | \$76,855                            | 24                               | \$8,631                        |
| WARREN         | 10                                     | \$1,265                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 47                                    | \$5,359                             | 66                               | \$26,245                       |
| WASHINGTON     | 3                                      | \$402                                | 1                                      | \$27                                 | 616                                   | \$42,728                            | 58                               | \$10,126                       |
| WAYNE          | 13                                     | \$1,588                              | 1                                      | \$56                                 | 1,492                                 | \$144,627                           | 28                               | \$7,468                        |
| WEBSTER        | 72                                     | \$8,233                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 662                                   | \$59,342                            | 14                               | \$3,428                        |
| WORTH          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 41                                    | \$3,948                             | 8                                | \$2,294                        |
| WRIGHT         | 30                                     | \$3,927                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,185                                 | \$128,522                           | 21                               | \$6,939                        |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 95                                     | \$17,188                             | 25                                     | \$6,614                              | 44                                    | \$3,238                             | 697                              | \$225,825                      |
| INVALID COUNTY | 3                                      | \$1,288                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 4                                     | \$230                               | 10                               | \$2,246                        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 23  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL  
DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 825,733

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 849,565

CAPITATION ENROLLMENT: 365,012

|                                     | EXPENDITURES  | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$68,620,387  | 24,938 *   | \$2,751.64         | 1,642,262        | 65.9                | \$41.78          |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$86,556,317  | 109,852 *  | \$787.94           | 1,064,071        | 9.7                 | \$81.34          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$50,251,358  | 9,947      | \$5,051.91         | 38,504           | 3.9                 | \$1,305.09       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$36,304,959  | 105,602    | \$343.79           | 1,025,567        | 9.7                 | \$35.40          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,010,602   | 7,249 *    | \$139.41           | 31,158           | 4.3                 | \$32.43          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$58,111,969  | 213,632 *  | \$272.02           | 911,044          | 4.3                 | \$63.79          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$287,853     | 52,162 *   | \$5.52             | 379,262          | 7.3                 | \$0.78           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$31,389,048  | 222,003 *  | \$141.39           | 3,016,788        | 13.6                | \$10.40          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,264,058   | 32,534     | \$69.59            | 97,333           | 3.0                 | \$23.26          |
| CLINIC                              | \$16,512,871  | 140,983    | \$117.13           | 2,512,021        | 17.8                | \$6.57           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$880,925     | 10,176     | \$86.57            | 27,471           | 2.7                 | \$32.07          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,944,271   | 36,440     | \$53.36            | 125,270          | 3.4                 | \$15.52          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$30,889      | 841        | \$36.73            | 1,534            | 1.8                 | \$20.14          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$132,246     | 7,262      | \$18.21            | 11,051           | 1.5                 | \$11.97          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$905         | 34         | \$26.61            | 1,164            | 34.2                | \$0.78           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$5,717,858   | 58,453     | \$97.82            | 123,074          | 2.1                 | \$46.46          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$38,123      | 1,215      | \$31.38            | 1,456            | 1.2                 | \$26.18          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$3,201,744   | 14,781     | \$216.61           | 97,513           | 6.6                 | \$32.83          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$665,059     | 4,239      | \$156.89           | 18,899           | 4.5                 | \$35.19          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$32,739,717  | 37,674 *   | \$869.03           | 6,002,542        | 212.4               | \$4.09           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$346,736     | 756        | \$458.65           | 45,812           | 60.6                | \$7.57           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,061,549   | 1,077      | \$985.65           | 18,471           | 17.1                | \$57.47          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$8,254,770   | 15,604     | \$529.02           | 2,112,289        | 135.4               | \$3.91           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$22,339,509  | 33,719     | \$662.52           | 5,689,027        | 168.7               | \$3.93           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$43,288      | 28         | \$1,546.01         | 10,715           | 382.7               | \$4.04           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$536,955     | 51         | \$10,528.52        | 80,076           | 1,570.1             | \$6.71           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$156,910     | 119        | \$1,318.57         | 46,152           | 387.8               | \$3.40           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$14,977,663  | 441,442 *  | \$33.93            | 1,891,287        | 4.3                 | \$7.92           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$27,993      | 349        | \$80.21            | 2,063            | 5.9                 | \$13.57          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$669,909     | 13,428     | \$49.89            | 29,672           | 2.2                 | \$22.58          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$4,647,656   | 23,722     | \$195.92           | 1,116,670        | 47.1                | \$4.16           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,538,225   | 8,883      | \$173.17           | 188,936          | 21.3                | \$8.14           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$38,342      | 259        | \$148.04           | 5,502            | 21.2                | \$6.97           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,760,320   | 1,740      | \$3,310.53         | 66,399           | 38.2                | \$86.75          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,257,421   | 436,651    | \$5.17             | 480,367          | 1.1                 | \$4.70           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$35,352      | 471        | \$75.06            | 1,605            | 3.4                 | \$22.03          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$2,445       | 69         | \$35.43            | 71               | 1.0                 | \$34.43          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$11,239,475  | 113,693 ** | \$98.86            |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$414,654     | 981        | \$422.69           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$10,824,821  | 112,712    | \$96.04            |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$30,455,862  | 9,124 *    | \$3,337.99         | 1,517,436        | 177.3               | \$18.83          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$611,668     | 81         | \$7,551.45         | 3,450            | 42.6                | \$177.29         |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$28,328,117  | 6,748      | \$4,198.00         | 1,346,688        | 199.6               | \$21.04          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | -\$496        | 0          | \$0.00             | -20              | 0.0                 | -\$24.80         |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$235         | 6          | \$39.10            | 25               | 4.2                 | \$9.38           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$954,507     | 2,728      | \$349.89           | 132,307          | 48.5                | \$7.21           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$561,831     | 635        | \$884.77           | 134,988          | 212.6               | \$4.18           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$18,403,542  | 23,461 *   | \$784.43           | 1,026,722        | 43.8                | \$17.92          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$25,620      | 3          | \$8,540.09         | 96               | 32.0                | \$266.88         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | -\$137,711    | 4          | -\$34,427.66       | -270             | -67.5               | -\$510.04        |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$442,031     | 164        | \$2,695.31         | 1,180            | 7.2                 | \$374.60         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$8,779,982   | 13,945     | \$629.62           | 715,398          | 51.3                | \$12.27          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$1,682,957   | 2,493      | \$675.07           | 171,117          | 68.6                | \$9.64           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,139,951   | 7,744      | \$276.34           | 138,913          | 17.7                | \$15.63          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$5,470,711   | 2,286      | \$2,393.14         | 2,288            | 1.0                 | \$2,391.05       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$12,259,562  | 70,273 *   | \$174.46           | 1,929,954        | 27.5                | \$6.35           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$567,167     | 8,237      | \$68.85            | 8,620            | 1.0                 | \$65.80          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$11,601,263  | 67,821     | \$171.06           | 1,920,513        | 28.3                | \$6.04           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$91,131      | 820        | \$111.14           | 821              | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$70,578,939  | 365,012 *  | \$193.36           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$436,630,935 | 839,097 *  | \$520.36           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: Total expenditures do not include \$21,510.50.

The number of eligibles enrolled during the month include everyone eligible as of the last day of the month plus anyone who closed during the month.

The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 68,380

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 69,668

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$53,491,733 | 19,822 *   | \$2,698.60         | 1,335,504        | 67.4                | \$40.05          |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$6,944,165  | 18,487 *   | \$375.62           | 280,118          | 15.2                | \$24.79          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,146,432  | 295        | \$7,276.04         | -7,151           | -24.2               | -\$300.16        |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,797,733  | 18,390     | \$260.89           | 287,269          | 15.6                | \$16.70          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$58,349     | 386 *      | \$151.16           | 1,126            | 2.9                 | \$51.82          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,874,421  | 25,894 *   | \$72.39            | 80,958           | 3.1                 | \$23.15          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$149,772    | 24,488 *   | \$6.12             | 188,218          | 7.7                 | \$0.80           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,653,908  | 43,235 *   | \$84.51            | 654,795          | 15.2                | \$5.58           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$415,761    | 9,449      | \$44.00            | 29,106           | 3.1                 | \$14.28          |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,562,675  | 29,931     | \$85.62            | 538,980          | 18.0                | \$4.75           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$25         | 1          | \$25.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$25.00          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$147,302    | 5,809      | \$25.36            | 28,962           | 5.0                 | \$5.09           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$3,484      | 328        | \$10.62            | 461              | 1.4                 | \$7.56           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$33,302     | 4,053      | \$8.22             | 5,753            | 1.4                 | \$5.79           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$269        | 9          | \$29.92            | 273              | 30.3                | \$0.99           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$354,507    | 9,288      | \$38.17            | 36,671           | 4.0                 | \$9.67           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$105,148    | 1,649      | \$63.76            | 13,813           | 8.4                 | \$7.61           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$31,433     | 231        | \$136.07           | 776              | 3.4                 | \$40.51          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$16,113,892 | 18,702 *   | \$861.61           | 3,947,423        | 211.1               | \$4.08           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$19,035     | 50         | \$380.69           | 1,944            | 38.9                | \$9.79           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$224,733    | 237        | \$948.24           | 3,859            | 16.3                | \$58.24          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$7,809,181  | 14,761     | \$529.04           | 1,996,729        | 135.3               | \$3.91           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$8,059,506  | 16,091     | \$500.87           | 1,944,491        | 120.8               | \$4.14           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$1,437      | 3          | \$478.88           | 400              | 133.3               | \$3.59           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$6,649,651  | 70,548 *   | \$94.26            | 685,614          | 9.7                 | \$9.70           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$11,834     | 62         | \$190.87           | 140              | 2.3                 | \$84.53          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$90,615     | 3,211      | \$28.22            | 5,634            | 1.8                 | \$16.08          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$917,214    | 8,794      | \$104.30           | 488,985          | 55.6                | \$1.88           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$355,439    | 2,919      | \$121.77           | 57,383           | 19.7                | \$6.19           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$15,451     | 131        | \$117.95           | 2,760            | 21.1                | \$5.60           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,584,288  | 1,460      | \$3,139.92         | 55,702           | 38.2                | \$82.30          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$671,869    | 69,678     | \$9.64             | 74,629           | 1.1                 | \$9.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,695      | 123        | \$21.91            | 374              | 3.0                 | \$7.21           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$247        | 5          | \$49.30            | 7                | 1.4                 | \$35.21          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$4,249,374  | 41,336 **  | \$102.80           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$398,439    | 935        | \$426.14           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$3,850,935  | 40,401     | \$95.32            |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,552,914  | 421 *      | \$3,688.63         | 68,406           | 162.5               | \$22.70          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$54,184     | 9          | \$6,020.41         | 332              | 36.9                | \$163.20         |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,474,622  | 391        | \$3,771.41         | 64,615           | 165.3               | \$22.82          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$22,824     | 62         | \$368.13           | 3,142            | 50.7                | \$7.26           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$1,285      | 5          | \$256.95           | 317              | 63.4                | \$4.05           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$220,152    | 708 *      | \$310.95           | 34,489           | 48.7                | \$6.38           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$8,189      | 1          | \$8,188.70         | 30               | 30.0                | \$272.96         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | -\$137,711   | 4          | -\$34,427.66       | -270             | -67.5               | -\$510.04        |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$307,008    | 501        | \$612.79           | 31,595           | 63.1                | \$9.72           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$6,404      | 17         | \$376.72           | 744              | 43.8                | \$8.61           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$36,262     | 258        | \$140.55           | 2,390            | 9.3                 | \$15.17          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$216        | 4 *        | \$54.00            | 121              | 30.3                | \$1.79           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$216        | 4          | \$54.00            | 121              | 30.3                | \$1.79           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$94,958,548 | 76,570 *   | \$1,240.15         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 248,095

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 254,240

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$3,083      | 2 *        | \$1,541.67         | 27               | 13.5                | \$114.20         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$10,351,041 | 15,857 *   | \$652.77           | 75,580           | 4.8                 | \$136.95         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$5,506,559  | 1,270      | \$4,335.87         | 5,723            | 4.5                 | \$962.18         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,844,483  | 15,280     | \$317.05           | 69,857           | 4.6                 | \$69.35          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$245,296    | 1,630 *    | \$150.49           | 7,458            | 4.6                 | \$32.89          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$6,941,813  | 39,633 *   | \$175.15           | 122,973          | 3.1                 | \$56.45          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$215        | 48 *       | \$4.47             | 295              | 6.2                 | \$0.73           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$4,529,166  | 34,245 *   | \$132.26           | 204,816          | 6.0                 | \$22.11          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$210,134    | 2,690      | \$78.12            | 7,311            | 2.7                 | \$28.74          |
| CLINIC                              | \$1,519,981  | 17,950     | \$84.68            | 137,555          | 7.7                 | \$11.05          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$263,723    | 3,607      | \$73.11            | 7,452            | 2.1                 | \$35.39          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$306,488    | 5,341      | \$57.38            | 13,174           | 2.5                 | \$23.26          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$4,627      | 61         | \$75.85            | 118              | 1.9                 | \$39.21          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$11,453     | 159        | \$72.03            | 298              | 1.9                 | \$38.43          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$43         | 3          | \$14.22            | 113              | 37.7                | \$0.38           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,467,544  | 12,418     | \$118.18           | 20,137           | 1.6                 | \$72.88          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$4,201      | 129        | \$32.57            | 160              | 1.2                 | \$26.26          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$653,566    | 2,247      | \$290.86           | 15,810           | 7.0                 | \$41.34          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$87,406     | 580        | \$150.70           | 2,688            | 4.6                 | \$32.52          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$81,151     | 102 *      | \$795.60           | 18,542           | 181.8               | \$4.38           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$18,162     | 34         | \$534.19           | 1,310            | 38.5                | \$13.86          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$58,870     | 71         | \$829.16           | 16,176           | 227.8               | \$3.64           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$4,118      | 1          | \$4,118.40         | 1,056            | 1,056.0             | \$3.90           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$583,653    | 96,296 *   | \$6.06             | 131,849          | 1.4                 | \$4.43           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$4,175      | 56         | \$74.56            | 205              | 3.7                 | \$20.37          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$128,250    | 2,209      | \$58.06            | 5,447            | 2.5                 | \$23.55          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$213,396    | 801        | \$266.41           | 4,478            | 5.6                 | \$47.65          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$153,540    | 610        | \$251.71           | 15,817           | 25.9                | \$9.71           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$3,098      | 16         | \$193.59           | 299              | 18.7                | \$10.36          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,045      | 1          | \$1,044.54         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$522.27         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$80,261     | 95,684     | \$0.84             | 105,599          | 1.1                 | \$0.76           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | -\$292       | 0          | \$0.00             | -4               | 0.0                 | -\$72.98         |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$180        | 6          | \$30.00            | 6                | 1.0                 | \$30.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$19,256     | 157 **     | \$122.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$19,256     | 157        | \$122.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$45,780     | 188 *      | \$243.51           | 5,450            | 29.0                | \$8.40           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$15,271     | 10         | \$1,527.07         | 1,091            | 109.1               | \$14.00          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | -\$124       | 0          | \$0.00             | -5               | 0.0                 | -\$24.80         |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$38         | 3          | \$12.57            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$7.54           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$28,523     | 168        | \$169.78           | 4,044            | 24.1                | \$7.05           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$2,072      | 8          | \$259.03           | 315              | 39.4                | \$6.58           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,519,254  | 2,610 *    | \$582.09           | 100,443          | 38.5                | \$15.13          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$33,784     | 7          | \$4,826.35         | 60               | 8.6                 | \$563.07         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$545,560    | 863        | \$632.17           | 18,900           | 21.9                | \$28.87          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$506,263    | 859        | \$589.36           | 54,256           | 63.2                | \$9.33           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$433,212    | 1,209      | \$358.32           | 27,226           | 22.5                | \$15.91          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$434        | 1          | \$434.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$434.00         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,213,867  | 18,745 *   | \$118.10           | 329,103          | 17.6                | \$6.73           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$134,610    | 1,995      | \$67.47            | 2,041            | 1.0                 | \$65.95          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,078,813  | 18,206     | \$114.18           | 327,058          | 18.0                | \$6.36           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$444        | 4          | \$111.00           | 4                | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$34,556,102 | 168,395 *  | \$205.21           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$61,089,676 | 263,919 *  | \$231.47           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 81,572  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 85,427

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$3,083      | 2 *        | \$1,541.67         | 27               | 13.5                | \$114.20         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$5,361,774  | 7,912 *    | \$677.68           | 44,604           | 5.6                 | \$120.21         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,366,285  | 606        | \$3,904.76         | 2,479            | 4.1                 | \$954.53         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,995,489  | 7,685      | \$389.78           | 42,125           | 5.5                 | \$71.11          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$12,356     | 89 *       | \$138.84           | 357              | 4.0                 | \$34.61          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,569,995  | 17,209 *   | \$207.45           | 69,042           | 4.0                 | \$51.71          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$215        | 48 *       | \$4.47             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$2,482,396  | 17,553 *   | \$141.42           | 115,781          | 6.6                 | \$21.44          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$149,600    | 1,831      | \$81.70            | 5,225            | 2.9                 | \$28.63          |
| CLINIC                              | \$958,567    | 10,282     | \$93.23            | 80,774           | 7.9                 | \$11.87          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$220,799    | 2,822      | \$78.24            | 6,463            | 2.3                 | \$34.16          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$225,162    | 3,168      | \$71.07            | 8,955            | 2.8                 | \$25.14          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$2,858      | 41         | \$69.72            | 82               | 2.0                 | \$34.86          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$7,963      | 103        | \$77.31            | 200              | 1.9                 | \$39.82          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | -\$4         | 1          | -\$4.28            | 30               | 30.0                | -\$0.14          |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$717,058    | 5,441      | \$131.79           | 9,979            | 1.8                 | \$71.86          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$3,305      | 103        | \$32.09            | 125              | 1.2                 | \$26.44          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$167,539    | 981        | \$170.78           | 3,271            | 3.3                 | \$51.22          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$29,548     | 241        | \$122.61           | 677              | 2.8                 | \$43.65          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$80,900     | 99 *       | \$817.18           | 18,535           | 187.2               | \$4.36           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$17,912     | 31         | \$577.80           | 1,303            | 42.0                | \$13.75          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$58,870     | 71         | \$829.16           | 16,176           | 227.8               | \$3.64           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$4,118      | 1          | \$4,118.40         | 1,056            | 1,056.0             | \$3.90           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$238,635    | 34,174 *   | \$6.98             | 52,299           | 1.5                 | \$4.56           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,263      | 11         | \$114.82           | 23               | 2.1                 | \$54.91          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$64,971     | 1,050      | \$61.88            | 2,973            | 2.8                 | \$21.85          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$57,344     | 167        | \$343.38           | 2,952            | 17.7                | \$19.43          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$85,596     | 378        | \$226.44           | 8,232            | 21.8                | \$10.40          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,045      | 1          | \$1,044.54         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$522.27         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$28,628     | 33,707     | \$0.85             | 38,119           | 1.1                 | \$0.75           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | -\$292       | 0          | \$0.00             | -4               | 0.0                 | -\$72.96         |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$80         | 2          | \$40.00            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$40.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$19,256     | 157 **     | \$122.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$19,256     | 157        | \$122.65           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$13,817     | 31 *       | \$445.70           | 1,068            | 34.5                | \$12.94          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$6,666      | 1          | \$6,666.00         | 32               | 32.0                | \$208.31         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | -\$124       | 0          | \$0.00             | -5               | 0.0                 | -\$24.80         |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$38         | 3          | \$12.57            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$7.54           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$6,968      | 27         | \$258.08           | 1,010            | 37.4                | \$6.90           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$269        | 1          | \$268.84           | 26               | 26.0                | \$10.34          |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$637,945    | 1,264 *    | \$504.70           | 50,488           | 39.9                | \$12.64          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$821        | 2          | \$410.25           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$410.25         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$264,993    | 490        | \$540.80           | 10,053           | 20.5                | \$26.36          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$337,464    | 646        | \$522.39           | 38,265           | 59.2                | \$8.82           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$34,668     | 179        | \$193.67           | 2,168            | 12.1                | \$15.99          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$54,179     | 600 *      | \$90.30            | 5,270            | 8.8                 | \$10.28          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$553        | 11         | \$50.24            | 11               | 1.0                 | \$50.24          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$53,626     | 596        | \$89.98            | 5,259            | 8.8                 | \$10.20          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$16,278,302 | 54,434 *   | \$299.05           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$28,752,853 | 88,225 *   | \$325.90           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* Medical Assistance for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 166,523

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 168,813

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,989,267  | 7,945 *    | \$627.98           | 30,976           | 3.9                 | \$161.07         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,140,273  | 664        | \$4,729.33         | 3,244            | 4.9                 | \$988.03         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,848,994  | 7,595      | \$243.45           | 27,732           | 3.7                 | \$66.67          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$232,939    | 1,541 *    | \$151.16           | 7,101            | 4.6                 | \$32.80          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$3,371,818  | 22,424 *   | \$150.37           | 53,931           | 2.4                 | \$62.52          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$2,046,771  | 16,692 *   | \$122.62           | 89,035           | 5.3                 | \$22.99          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$60,534     | 859        | \$70.47            | 2,086            | 2.4                 | \$29.02          |
| CLINIC                              | \$561,414    | 7,668      | \$73.22            | 56,781           | 7.4                 | \$9.89           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$42,924     | 785        | \$54.68            | 989              | 1.3                 | \$43.40          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$81,326     | 2,173      | \$37.43            | 4,219            | 1.9                 | \$19.28          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$1,768      | 20         | \$88.41            | 36               | 1.8                 | \$49.12          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$3,490      | 56         | \$62.32            | 98               | 1.8                 | \$35.61          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$47         | 2          | \$23.48            | 83               | 41.5                | \$0.57           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$750,487    | 6,977      | \$107.57           | 10,158           | 1.5                 | \$73.88          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$896        | 26         | \$34.46            | 35               | 1.3                 | \$25.60          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$486,027    | 1,266      | \$383.91           | 12,539           | 9.9                 | \$38.76          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$57,858     | 339        | \$170.67           | 2,011            | 5.9                 | \$28.77          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$251        | 3 *        | \$83.60            | 7                | 2.3                 | \$35.83          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$251        | 3          | \$83.60            | 7                | 2.3                 | \$35.83          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$345,018    | 62,122 *   | \$5.55             | 79,550           | 1.3                 | \$4.34           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,912      | 45         | \$64.71            | 182              | 4.0                 | \$16.00          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$63,279     | 1,159      | \$54.60            | 2,474            | 2.1                 | \$25.58          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$156,052    | 634        | \$246.14           | 1,526            | 2.4                 | \$102.26         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$67,944     | 232        | \$292.86           | 7,585            | 32.7                | \$8.96           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$3,098      | 16         | \$193.59           | 299              | 18.7                | \$10.36          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$51,633     | 61,977     | \$0.83             | 67,480           | 1.1                 | \$0.77           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$100        | 4          | \$25.00            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$25.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$31,963     | 157 *      | \$203.59           | 4,382            | 27.9                | \$7.29           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$8,605      | 9          | \$956.08           | 1,059            | 117.7               | \$8.13           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$21,555     | 141        | \$152.87           | 3,034            | 21.5                | \$7.10           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$1,803      | 7          | \$257.62           | 289              | 41.3                | \$6.24           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$881,308    | 1,346 *    | \$654.76           | 49,955           | 37.1                | \$17.64          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$32,964     | 5          | \$6,592.80         | 58               | 11.6                | \$568.34         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$280,567    | 373        | \$752.19           | 8,847            | 23.7                | \$31.71          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$168,799    | 213        | \$792.48           | 15,991           | 75.1                | \$10.56          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$398,544    | 1,030      | \$386.94           | 25,058           | 24.3                | \$15.90          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$434        | 1          | \$434.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$434.00         |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,159,688  | 18,145 *   | \$119.02           | 323,833          | 17.8                | \$6.67           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$134,057    | 1,984      | \$67.57            | 2,030            | 1.0                 | \$66.04          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,025,187  | 17,610     | \$115.00           | 321,799          | 18.3                | \$6.29           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$444        | 4          | \$111.00           | 4                | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$18,277,800 | 113,961 *  | \$160.39           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$32,336,823 | 175,694 *  | \$184.05           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Medical Assistance for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 137,107  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 139,687

|                                     | EXPENDITURES  | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$14,821,623  | 4,981 *    | \$2,975.63         | 302,906          | 60.8                | \$48.93          |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$46,674,147  | 48,112 *   | \$970.11           | 562,493          | 11.7                | \$82.98          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$26,519,261  | 4,007      | \$6,618.23         | 22,093           | 5.5                 | \$1,200.35       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$20,154,886  | 47,084     | \$428.06           | 540,400          | 11.5                | \$37.30          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$101,101     | 836 *      | \$120.93           | 3,553            | 4.3                 | \$28.46          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$38,259,497  | 83,726 *   | \$456.96           | 542,441          | 6.5                 | \$70.53          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$134,294     | 27,098 *   | \$4.96             | 186,762          | 6.9                 | \$0.72           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$14,771,110  | 89,361 *   | \$165.30           | 1,755,005        | 19.6                | \$8.42           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,091,310   | 15,662     | \$69.68            | 49,642           | 3.2                 | \$21.98          |
| CLINIC                              | \$9,088,088   | 65,243     | \$139.30           | 1,553,465        | 23.8                | \$5.85           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$131,815     | 2,011      | \$65.55            | 3,779            | 1.9                 | \$34.88          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$896,028     | 15,267     | \$58.69            | 54,065           | 3.5                 | \$16.57          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$16,025      | 341        | \$47.00            | 721              | 2.1                 | \$22.23          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$75,957      | 2,719      | \$27.94            | 4,516            | 1.7                 | \$16.82          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$544         | 15         | \$36.29            | 427              | 28.5                | \$1.27           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,008,103   | 19,609     | \$102.41           | 39,219           | 2.0                 | \$51.20          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$664         | 17         | \$39.08            | 18               | 1.1                 | \$36.91          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$1,232,006   | 6,508      | \$189.31           | 43,664           | 6.7                 | \$28.22          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$230,569     | 1,875      | \$122.97           | 5,489            | 2.9                 | \$42.01          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$15,474,813  | 17,780 *   | \$870.35           | 3,780,330        | 212.6               | \$4.09           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$294,605     | 608        | \$484.55           | 40,690           | 66.9                | \$7.24           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$812,119     | 808        | \$1,005.10         | 14,177           | 17.5                | \$57.28          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$301,348     | 689        | \$437.37           | 77,876           | 113.0               | \$3.87           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$13,357,360  | 16,556     | \$806.80           | 3,515,907        | 212.4               | \$3.80           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$39,170      | 27         | \$1,450.74         | 9,659            | 357.7               | \$4.06           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$517,311     | 49         | \$10,557.36        | 77,037           | 1,572.2             | \$6.72           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$152,901     | 113        | \$1,353.10         | 44,984           | 398.1               | \$3.40           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$6,763,037   | 141,333 *  | \$47.85            | 859,773          | 6.1                 | \$7.87           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,699       | 107        | \$34.57            | 905              | 8.5                 | \$4.09           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$270,609     | 4,754      | \$56.92            | 11,391           | 2.4                 | \$23.76          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,087,192   | 12,183     | \$253.40           | 591,426          | 48.6                | \$5.22           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$848,527     | 4,609      | \$184.10           | 91,506           | 19.8                | \$9.27           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$9,730       | 74         | \$131.48           | 1,404            | 19.0                | \$6.93           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$1,124,325   | 263        | \$4,275.00         | 10,127           | 38.5                | \$111.02         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,385,104   | 139,913    | \$9.90             | 151,767          | 1.1                 | \$9.13           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$32,983      | 336        | \$97.87            | 1,223            | 3.6                 | \$26.89          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$968         | 24         | \$40.35            | 24               | 1.0                 | \$40.35          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$6,043,249   | 62,168 **  | \$97.21            |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$14,685      | 33         | \$445.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$6,028,564   | 62,135     | \$97.02            |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$27,292,413  | 7,654 *    | \$3,565.77         | 1,484,257        | 193.9               | \$18.39          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$557,484     | 72         | \$7,742.83         | 3,118            | 43.3                | \$178.80         |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$25,430,143  | 5,974      | \$4,258.80         | 1,245,941        | 208.6               | \$20.41          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | -\$372        | 0          | \$0.00             | -15              | 0.0                 | -\$24.80         |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$197         | 3          | \$65.62            | 20               | 6.7                 | \$9.84           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$783,781     | 2,023      | \$387.43           | 108,513          | 53.6                | \$7.22           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$521,179     | 571        | \$912.75           | 126,680          | 221.9               | \$4.11           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$8,611,184   | 14,736 *   | \$584.36           | 748,125          | 50.8                | \$11.51          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$17,432      | 2          | \$8,715.77         | 66               | 33.0                | \$264.11         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$97,607      | 117        | \$834.25           | 506              | 4.3                 | \$192.90         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$7,236,979   | 11,664     | \$620.45           | 642,029          | 55.0                | \$11.27          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$588,345     | 891        | \$660.32           | 61,526           | 69.1                | \$9.56           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$663,225     | 3,870      | \$171.38           | 43,997           | 11.4                | \$15.07          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$7,596       | 1          | \$7,596.10         | 1                | 1.0                 | \$7,596.10       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,516,409   | 3,001 *    | \$871.85           | 715,009          | 238.3               | \$3.66           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$10,772      | 138        | \$78.06            | 138              | 1.0                 | \$78.06          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,605,525   | 2,976      | \$874.92           | 714,870          | 240.1               | \$3.64           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$111         | 1          | \$111.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0           | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$181,562,877 | 152,430 *  | \$1,191.12         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total

**TABLE 23  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 858  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 874

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$43,595         | 16 *         | \$2,724.68         | 404              | 25.3                | \$107.91         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$116,416        | 268 *        | \$434.39           | 4,528            | 16.9                | \$25.71          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$33,072         | 8            | \$4,134.02         | -16              | -2.0                | -\$2,067.01      |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$83,343         | 266          | \$313.32           | 4,544            | 17.1                | \$18.34          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,579          | 12 *         | \$131.56           | 57               | 4.8                 | \$27.70          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$60,168         | 368 *        | \$163.50           | 1,674            | 4.6                 | \$35.94          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,407          | 256 *        | \$5.50             | 1,808            | 7.1                 | \$0.78           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$72,711         | 486 *        | \$149.61           | 9,156            | 18.8                | \$7.94           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$5,871          | 99           | \$59.30            | 356              | 3.6                 | \$16.49          |
| CLINIC                              | \$53,389         | 359          | \$148.72           | 8,448            | 23.5                | \$6.32           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$253            | 3            | \$84.35            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$42.17          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,573          | 69           | \$37.29            | 62               | 0.9                 | \$41.50          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$15             | 2            | \$7.58             | 2                | 1.0                 | \$7.58           |
| PODIATRY                            | -\$115           | 23           | -\$5.00            | 24               | 1.0                 | -\$4.79          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,465          | 92           | \$48.53            | 159              | 1.7                 | \$28.08          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$6,140          | 38           | \$161.57           | 97               | 2.6                 | \$63.30          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$120            | 1            | \$120.00           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$60.00          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$322,367        | 277 *        | \$1,163.78         | 78,651           | 283.9               | \$4.10           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$10,663         | 13           | \$820.26           | 195              | 15.0                | \$54.68          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$72,899         | 89           | \$819.09           | 18,181           | 204.3               | \$4.01           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$222,905        | 264          | \$844.34           | 57,408           | 217.5               | \$3.88           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$13,327         | 1            | \$13,326.96        | 2,099            | 2,099.0             | \$6.35           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$2,573          | 3            | \$857.60           | 768              | 256.0               | \$3.35           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$27,610         | 879 *        | \$31.41            | 6,330            | 7.2                 | \$4.36           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$20             | 1            | \$19.50            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$19.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$1,716          | 30           | \$57.18            | 46               | 1.5                 | \$37.29          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$9,844          | 127          | \$77.51            | 4,678            | 36.8                | \$2.10           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$5,100          | 34           | \$150.01           | 671              | 19.7                | \$7.60           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$2,994          | 1            | \$2,994.34         | 31               | 31.0                | \$96.59          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$7,933          | 877          | \$9.05             | 902              | 1.0                 | \$8.79           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$4              | 1            | \$4.19             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$4.19           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$58,237         | 604 **       | \$96.42            |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$820            | 2            | \$410.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$57,417         | 602          | \$95.38            |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$83,741         | 25 *         | \$3,349.63         | 2,985            | 119.4               | \$28.05          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$77,359         | 13           | \$5,950.68         | 1,708            | 131.4               | \$45.29          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,062          | 9            | \$340.21           | 423              | 47.0                | \$7.24           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$3,320          | 6            | \$553.33           | 854              | 142.3               | \$3.89           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$22,631         | 30 *         | \$754.36           | 1,393            | 46.4                | \$16.25          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$17,215         | 19           | \$906.05           | 599              | 31.5                | \$28.74          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$4,323          | 3            | \$1,440.88         | 688              | 229.3               | \$6.28           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,093          | 9            | \$121.48           | 106              | 11.8                | \$10.31          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$23,044         | 11 *         | \$2,094.94         | 7,098            | 645.3               | \$3.25           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$60             | 1            | \$60.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$60.00          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$22,984         | 11           | \$2,089.48         | 7,097            | 645.2               | \$3.24           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$833,506</b> | <b>916 *</b> | <b>\$909.94</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: GENERAL RELIEF

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 0

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 0

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$106        | 2 *        | \$53.00            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$53.00          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$106        | 2          | \$53.00            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$53.00          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,022      | 6 *        | \$170.31           | 12               | 2.0                 | \$85.16          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$676        | 1          | \$676.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$676.00         |
| CLINIC                              | \$364        | 5          | \$72.84            | 13               | 2.6                 | \$28.02          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | -\$18        | 0          | \$0.00             | -2               | 0.0                 | -\$9.17          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$22,654     | 294 **     | \$77.05            |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | -\$2,710     | 2          | -\$1,354.80        |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$25,363     | 292        | \$86.86            |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$126        | 2 *        | \$63.08            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$31.54          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$120        | 2          | \$60.00            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$60.00          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6          | 2          | \$3.08             | 2                | 1.0                 | \$3.08           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$23,908     | 10 *       | \$2,390.75         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 2,790  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 3,206

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$855,705    | 1,113 *    | \$768.83           | 6,921            | 6.2                 | \$123.64         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$581,173    | 253        | \$2,297.12         | 653              | 2.6                 | \$890.00         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$274,532    | 1,019      | \$269.41           | 6,268            | 6.2                 | \$43.80          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$7,197      | 50 *       | \$143.95           | 193              | 3.9                 | \$37.29          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$70,175     | 1,066 *    | \$65.83            | 2,539            | 2.4                 | \$27.64          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$4          | 1 *        | \$3.75             | 5                | 5.0                 | \$0.75           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$401,676    | 1,701 *    | \$236.14           | 18,357           | 10.8                | \$21.88          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$63,053     | 239        | \$263.82           | 639              | 2.7                 | \$98.67          |
| CLINIC                              | \$192,740    | 1,072      | \$179.79           | 13,709           | 12.8                | \$14.06          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$32,160     | 188        | \$171.06           | 1,102            | 5.9                 | \$29.18          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$38,526     | 509        | \$75.69            | 1,852            | 3.6                 | \$20.80          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$193        | 5          | \$38.63            | 13               | 2.6                 | \$14.86          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$70         | 1          | \$69.93            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$34.97          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$50,435     | 331        | \$152.37           | 673              | 2.0                 | \$74.94          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$3,174      | 107        | \$29.66            | 127              | 1.2                 | \$24.99          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$20,578     | 79         | \$260.48           | 217              | 2.8                 | \$94.83          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$748        | 9          | \$83.06            | 23               | 2.6                 | \$32.50          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$737        | 4 *        | \$184.27           | 141              | 35.3                | \$5.23           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$295        | 3          | \$98.29            | 9                | 3.0                 | \$32.76          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$442        | 1          | \$442.20           | 132              | 132.0               | \$3.35           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$11,942     | 1,875 *    | \$6.37             | 3,163            | 1.7                 | \$3.78           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,988      | 47         | \$63.56            | 124              | 2.6                 | \$24.09          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$72         | 3          | \$24.07            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$18.05          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$7,089      | 29         | \$244.45           | 794              | 27.4                | \$8.93           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,753      | 1,861      | \$0.94             | 2,240            | 1.2                 | \$0.78           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$40         | 1          | \$40.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$40.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$153        | 1 *        | \$152.67           | 21               | 21.0                | \$7.27           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$153        | 1          | \$152.67           | 21               | 21.0                | \$7.27           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$25,335     | 51 *       | \$496.76           | 2,908            | 57.0                | \$8.71           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$4,753      | 8          | \$594.18           | 201              | 25.1                | \$23.65          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$20,107     | 39         | \$515.56           | 2,676            | 68.6                | \$7.51           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$475        | 5          | \$94.92            | 31               | 6.2                 | \$15.31          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$17,927     | 245 *      | \$73.17            | 623              | 2.5                 | \$28.78          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$300        | 5          | \$60.00            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$60.00          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$17,627     | 243        | \$72.54            | 618              | 2.5                 | \$28.52          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$387,395    | 1,329 *    | \$291.49           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,778,245  | 3,462 *    | \$513.65           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 2,934

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 2,974

|                                     | EXPENDITURES       | RECIPIENTS     | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$217,894          | 103 *          | \$2,115.48         | 2,918            | 28.3                | \$74.67          |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$182,888          | 683 *          | \$267.77           | 8,446            | 12.4                | \$21.65          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$16,981           | 6              | \$2,830.16         | -213             | -35.5               | -\$79.72         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$165,908          | 682            | \$243.27           | 8,659            | 12.7                | \$19.16          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$5,082            | 36 *           | \$141.16           | 115              | 3.2                 | \$44.19          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$868,010          | 1,954 *        | \$441.96           | 15,207           | 7.7                 | \$57.08          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2,061            | 275 *          | \$7.49             | 2,038            | 7.4                 | \$1.01           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$179,044          | 1,434 *        | \$124.86           | 45,372           | 31.6                | \$3.95           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$14,268           | 305            | \$46.78            | 862              | 2.8                 | \$16.55          |
| CLINIC                              | \$146,391          | 1,084          | \$135.05           | 43,447           | 40.1                | \$3.37           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$546              | 13             | \$41.98            | 15               | 1.1                 | \$36.39          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,429            | 160            | \$21.43            | 343              | 2.1                 | \$10.00          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$188              | 6              | \$31.40            | 54               | 9.0                 | \$3.49           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$753              | 89             | \$8.46             | 110              | 1.2                 | \$6.84           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$8,876            | 219            | \$40.53            | 382              | 1.7                 | \$23.24          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$4,310            | 66             | \$65.31            | 148              | 2.2                 | \$29.12          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$282              | 6              | \$47.03            | 11               | 1.8                 | \$25.65          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$734,039          | 782 *          | \$938.67           | 175,821          | 224.8               | \$4.17           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$810              | 3              | \$270.09           | 38               | 12.7                | \$21.32          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$14,033           | 20             | \$701.63           | 240              | 12.0                | \$58.47          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$71,963           | 92             | \$782.20           | 19,695           | 214.1               | \$3.65           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$640,916          | 759            | \$844.42           | 154,908          | 204.1               | \$4.14           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$6,317            | 1              | \$6,316.80         | 940              | 940.0               | \$6.72           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$78,643           | 464 *          | \$169.49           | 15,517           | 33.4                | \$5.07           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$985              | 7              | \$140.71           | 14               | 2.0                 | \$70.36          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$2,805            | 52             | \$53.94            | 97               | 1.9                 | \$28.92          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$24,443           | 337            | \$72.53            | 13,029           | 38.7                | \$1.88           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$14,171           | 95             | \$149.17           | 1,869            | 19.7                | \$7.58           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$330              | 2              | \$165.14           | 61               | 30.5                | \$5.41           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$35,834           | 12             | \$2,986.13         | 445              | 37.1                | \$80.52          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$35               | 1              | \$34.92            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$34.92          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$40               | 1              | \$40.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$40.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0                | 0 **           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$5,960            | 2 *            | \$2,980.00         | 32               | 16.0                | \$186.25         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$5,960            | 2              | \$2,980.00         | 32               | 16.0                | \$186.25         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$65               | 1 *            | \$65.43            | 9                | 9.0                 | \$7.27           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$65               | 1              | \$65.43            | 9                | 9.0                 | \$7.27           |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$80               | 1 *            | \$80.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$80.00          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$80               | 1              | \$80.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$80.00          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$2,273,767</b> | <b>2,519 *</b> | <b>\$902.65</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 14,803

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: N/A

|                                     | EXPENDITURES\$ | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0            | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$963,523      | 697 *      | \$1,382.39         | 3,758            | 5.4                 | \$256.39         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$789,995      | 109        | \$7,247.66         | 1,112            | 10.2                | \$710.43         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$173,528      | 613        | \$283.08           | 2,646            | 4.3                 | \$65.58          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$26,724       | 213 *      | \$125.46           | 900              | 4.2                 | \$29.69          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,012,829    | 3,212 *    | \$315.33           | 9,694            | 3.0                 | \$104.48         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0            | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$360,569      | 2,463 *    | \$146.39           | 13,417           | 5.5                 | \$26.87          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$18,902       | 356        | \$53.10            | 645              | 1.8                 | \$29.31          |
| CLINIC                              | \$79,985       | 1,136      | \$70.41            | 6,529            | 5.8                 | \$12.25          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$9,080        | 159        | \$57.11            | 206              | 1.3                 | \$44.08          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$15,325       | 231        | \$66.34            | 785              | 3.4                 | \$19.52          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$760          | 13         | \$58.46            | 17               | 1.3                 | \$44.71          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$474          | 11         | \$43.12            | 16               | 1.5                 | \$29.64          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$69,259       | 545        | \$127.08           | 844              | 1.5                 | \$82.06          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$93,618       | 231        | \$405.27           | 2,288            | 9.9                 | \$40.92          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$73,167       | 353        | \$207.27           | 2,087            | 5.9                 | \$35.06          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$33           | 1 *        | \$33.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$33.00          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$33           | 1          | \$33.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$33.00          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$60,759       | 6,608 *    | \$9.19             | 11,512           | 1.7                 | \$5.28           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,038        | 10         | \$103.82           | 17               | 1.7                 | \$61.07          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$8,942        | 170        | \$52.60            | 334              | 2.0                 | \$26.77          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$39,426       | 95         | \$415.01           | 389              | 4.1                 | \$101.35         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,590        | 20         | \$229.50           | 3,946            | 197.3               | \$1.16           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$1,333        | 9          | \$148.13           | 137              | 15.2                | \$9.73           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$5,429        | 6,601      | \$0.82             | 6,689            | 1.0                 | \$0.81           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0            | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$78,328       | 112 *      | \$699.36           | 4,719            | 42.1                | \$16.60          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$58,072       | 20         | \$2,903.62         | 1,344            | 67.2                | \$43.21          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$10,981       | 85         | \$129.19           | 1,540            | 18.1                | \$7.13           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$9,274        | 10         | \$927.40           | 1,835            | 183.5               | \$5.05           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,766,413    | 1,348 *    | \$2,052.24         | 19,700           | 14.6                | \$140.43         |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0            | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$104,270      | 9          | \$11,585.52        | 203              | 22.6                | \$513.64         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$120,015      | 158        | \$759.59           | 4,161            | 26.3                | \$28.84          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$33,171       | 45         | \$737.13           | 3,560            | 79.1                | \$9.32           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$176,005      | 429        | \$410.27           | 10,822           | 25.2                | \$16.26          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$2,332,953    | 952        | \$2,450.58         | 954              | 1.0                 | \$2,445.44       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,247,706    | 4,398 *    | \$283.70           | 156,073          | 35.5                | \$7.99           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$9,497        | 136        | \$69.83            | 136              | 1.0                 | \$69.83          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,215,342    | 4,265      | \$284.96           | 155,731          | 36.5                | \$7.80           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$22,866       | 206        | \$111.00           | 206              | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$1,628,764    | 8,429 *    | \$193.23           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$8,145,647    | 15,095 *   | \$539.63           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 633

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: N/A

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$58,378     | 31 *       | \$1,883.17         | 229              | 7.4                 | \$254.93         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$44,159     | 8          | \$5,519.89         | 67               | 8.4                 | \$659.09         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$14,219     | 24         | \$592.46           | 162              | 6.8                 | \$87.77          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,047      | 6 *        | \$174.50           | 26               | 4.3                 | \$40.27          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$30,016     | 99 *       | \$303.19           | 318              | 3.2                 | \$94.39          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$17,218     | 124 *      | \$138.86           | 609              | 4.9                 | \$28.27          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$932        | 18         | \$51.79            | 23               | 1.3                 | \$40.53          |
| CLINIC                              | \$6,890      | 64         | \$107.65           | 352              | 5.5                 | \$19.57          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$804        | 14         | \$57.41            | 18               | 1.3                 | \$44.65          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,132      | 12         | \$94.37            | 56               | 4.7                 | \$20.22          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$35         | 1          | \$35.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$35.00          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,309      | 24         | \$96.20            | 34               | 1.4                 | \$67.91          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$1,461      | 6          | \$243.54           | 16               | 2.7                 | \$91.33          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,655      | 16         | \$228.44           | 109              | 6.8                 | \$33.53          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$2,254      | 14 *       | \$161.00           | 209              | 14.9                | \$10.78          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$624        | 9          | \$69.28            | 24               | 2.7                 | \$25.98          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,018      | 4          | \$254.62           | 21               | 5.3                 | \$48.50          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$612        | 1          | \$612.00           | 164              | 164.0               | \$3.73           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$3,305      | 1 *        | \$3,305.38         | 26               | 26.0                | \$127.13         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$3,305      | 1          | \$3,305.38         | 26               | 26.0                | \$127.13         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$131,079    | 58 *       | \$2,259.98         | 298              | 5.1                 | \$439.86         |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$3,106      | 2          | \$1,553.22         | 213              | 106.5               | \$14.58          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$589        | 3          | \$196.37           | 32               | 10.7                | \$18.41          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$127,383    | 53         | \$2,403.46         | 53               | 1.0                 | \$2,403.46       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$40,496     | 190 *      | \$213.14           | 1,665            | 8.8                 | \$24.32          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$412        | 7          | \$58.82            | 6                | 0.9                 | \$68.63          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$35,756     | 167        | \$214.11           | 1,620            | 9.7                 | \$22.07          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$4,329      | 38         | \$113.92           | 39               | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$88,271     | 457 *      | \$193.15           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$372,065    | 604 *      | \$616.00           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 162

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 184

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,200      | 4 *        | \$299.89           | 18               | 4.5                 | \$66.64          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,200      | 4          | \$299.89           | 18               | 4.5                 | \$66.64          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$259        | 5 *        | \$51.87            | 11               | 2.2                 | \$23.58          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,166      | 23 *       | \$137.67           | 93               | 4.0                 | \$34.05          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$1,047      | 16         | \$65.46            | 69               | 4.3                 | \$15.18          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,119      | 9          | \$235.46           | 24               | 2.7                 | \$88.30          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$175        | 27 *       | \$6.47             | 53               | 2.0                 | \$3.30           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$152        | 2          | \$76.00            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$25.33          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$23         | 25         | \$0.91             | 47               | 1.9                 | \$0.48           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$399        | 3 *        | \$133.02           | 6                | 2.0                 | \$66.51          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$399        | 3          | \$133.02           | 6                | 2.0                 | \$66.51          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$38,001     | 155 *      | \$245.17           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$43,200     | 164 *      | \$263.42           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 39  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 50

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$3,132          | 1 *         | \$3,131.70         | 30               | 30.0                | \$104.39         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$116,037        | 8 *         | \$14,504.63        | 199              | 24.9                | \$583.10         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$113,464        | 7           | \$16,209.20        | 166              | 23.7                | \$683.52         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,573          | 3           | \$857.55           | 33               | 11.0                | \$77.96          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0              | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$10,808         | 18 *        | \$600.47           | 107              | 5.9                 | \$101.01         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0              | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,693          | 13 *        | \$130.21           | 264              | 20.3                | \$6.41           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$229            | 2           | \$114.40           | 9                | 4.5                 | \$25.42          |
| CLINIC                              | \$1,345          | 8           | \$168.07           | 246              | 30.8                | \$5.47           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$50             | 2           | \$24.76            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$16.51          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$70             | 3           | \$23.27            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$11.63          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0              | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$279            | 40 *        | \$6.97             | 80               | 2.0                 | \$3.49           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$43             | 1           | \$43.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$43.00          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$205            | 1           | \$204.50           | 27               | 27.0                | \$7.57           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$31             | 40          | \$0.78             | 52               | 1.3                 | \$0.60           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0              | 0 **        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$12,599         | 5 *         | \$2,519.76         | 165              | 33.0                | \$76.36          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$11,889         | 3           | \$3,962.96         | 106              | 35.3                | \$112.16         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$196            | 1           | \$196.29           | 27               | 27.0                | \$7.27           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$514            | 1           | \$513.60           | 32               | 32.0                | \$16.05          |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$66,374         | 17 *        | \$3,904.33         | 381              | 22.4                | \$174.21         |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$59,623         | 10          | \$5,962.32         | 130              | 13.0                | \$458.64         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$3,476          | 5           | \$695.17           | 58               | 11.6                | \$59.93          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,275          | 6           | \$545.77           | 193              | 32.2                | \$16.97          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$22,664         | 8 *         | \$2,832.94         | 114              | 14.3                | \$198.80         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$22,664         | 8           | \$2,832.94         | 114              | 14.3                | \$198.80         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0              | 0 *         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$233,585</b> | <b>48 *</b> | <b>\$4,866.35</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 10,899  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: N/A

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$3,125      | 1 *        | \$3,125.33         | 29               | 29.0                | \$107.77         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$2,278,500  | 868 *      | \$2,625.00         | 5,619            | 6.5                 | \$405.50         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,092,103  | 236        | \$8,864.84         | 2,015            | 11.9                | \$743.20         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$186,397    | 695        | \$268.20           | 2,804            | 4.0                 | \$66.48          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$29,447     | 220 *      | \$133.85           | 919              | 4.2                 | \$32.04          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$974,886    | 2,771 *    | \$351.82           | 9,891            | 3.6                 | \$98.56          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$8          | 1 *        | \$7.64             | 7                | 7.0                 | \$1.09           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$407,572    | 2,522 *    | \$161.61           | 15,715           | 6.2                 | \$25.94          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$21,812     | 345        | \$63.22            | 634              | 1.8                 | \$34.40          |
| CLINIC                              | \$124,705    | 1,253      | \$99.53            | 8,503            | 6.8                 | \$14.67          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$11,298     | 217        | \$52.06            | 269              | 1.2                 | \$42.00          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$20,583     | 293        | \$70.25            | 945              | 3.2                 | \$21.78          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$1,277      | 10         | \$127.70           | 18               | 1.8                 | \$70.94          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$425        | 9          | \$47.19            | 16               | 1.8                 | \$26.54          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$66,816     | 547        | \$122.15           | 907              | 1.7                 | \$73.67          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$60         | 2          | \$30.00            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$30.00          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$62,212     | 172        | \$361.70           | 1,382            | 8.0                 | \$45.02          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$98,385     | 409        | \$240.55           | 3,039            | 7.4                 | \$32.37          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$501        | 3 *        | \$166.99           | 110              | 36.7                | \$4.55           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$140        | 1          | \$140.00           | 14               | 14.0                | \$10.00          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$361        | 2          | \$180.48           | 96               | 48.0                | \$3.76           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$64,117     | 5,144 *    | \$12.46            | 7,397            | 1.4                 | \$8.67           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$490        | 8          | \$61.19            | 54               | 6.8                 | \$9.06           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$8,985      | 162        | \$55.46            | 363              | 2.2                 | \$24.75          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$35,980     | 80         | \$449.75           | 318              | 4.0                 | \$113.15         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$9,253      | 39         | \$237.26           | 1,163            | 29.8                | \$7.98           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$1,480      | 4          | \$370.00           | 148              | 37.0                | \$10.00          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$3,688      | 1          | \$3,688.20         | 30               | 30.0                | \$122.94         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,242      | 5,117      | \$0.83             | 5,321            | 1.0                 | \$0.80           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,130,913  | 266 *      | \$4,251.55         | 13,953           | 52.5                | \$81.05          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,096,154  | 193        | \$5,679.56         | 8,371            | 43.4                | \$130.95         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$24,689     | 73         | \$338.21           | 3,405            | 46.6                | \$7.25           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$10,069     | 10         | \$1,006.92         | 2,177            | 217.7               | \$4.63           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$3,480,531  | 1,696 *    | \$2,052.20         | 27,702           | 16.3                | \$125.64         |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$96,785     | 11         | \$8,798.62         | 168              | 15.3                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$108,676    | 151        | \$719.71           | 5,570            | 36.9                | \$19.51          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$70,468     | 90         | \$782.97           | 6,890            | 76.6                | \$10.23          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$219,709    | 486        | \$452.08           | 13,801           | 28.4                | \$15.92          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$2,984,893  | 1,273      | \$2,344.77         | 1,273            | 1.0                 | \$2,344.77       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,192,764  | 4,287 *    | \$278.23           | 123,194          | 28.7                | \$9.68           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$14,421     | 208        | \$69.33            | 212              | 1.0                 | \$68.02          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,114,962  | 3,973      | \$280.63           | 122,411          | 30.8                | \$9.11           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$63,381     | 572        | \$110.81           | 571              | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$1,171,144  | 6,139 *    | \$190.77           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$10,733,508 | 11,539 *   | \$930.19           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 9,111

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 9,269

|                                     | EXPENDITURES       | RECIPIENTS     | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$31,712           | 24 *           | \$1,321.32         | 389              | 16.2                | \$81.52          |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$89,282           | 584 *          | \$152.88           | 8,529            | 14.6                | \$10.47          |
| INPATIENT                           | -\$8,210           | 0              | \$0.00             | -212             | 0.0                 | -\$38.73         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$97,492           | 584            | \$166.94           | 8,741            | 15.0                | \$11.15          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2                | 1 *            | \$2.42             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$2.42           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$67,055           | 1,280 *        | \$52.39            | 8,085            | 6.3                 | \$8.29           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$8,710            | 239            | \$36.44            | 577              | 2.4                 | \$15.10          |
| CLINIC                              | \$42,777           | 874            | \$48.94            | 6,687            | 7.7                 | \$6.40           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,516            | 120            | \$20.97            | 281              | 2.3                 | \$8.95           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$8                | 2              | \$4.03             | 1                | 0.5                 | \$8.05           |
| PODIATRY                            | -\$164             | 51             | -\$3.23            | 6                | 0.1                 | -\$27.42         |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$19               | 1              | \$18.62            | 19               | 19.0                | \$0.98           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$7,644            | 227            | \$33.67            | 341              | 1.5                 | \$22.42          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$2,505            | 66             | \$37.96            | 111              | 1.7                 | \$22.57          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,041            | 9              | \$337.94           | 62               | 6.9                 | \$49.06          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$30               | 2 *            | \$14.89            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$14.89          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$30               | 2              | \$14.89            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$14.89          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$14,705           | 260 *          | \$56.56            | 8,528            | 32.8                | \$1.72           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$21               | 1              | \$20.68            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$6.89           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$879              | 35             | \$25.11            | 56               | 1.6                 | \$15.69          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$10,500           | 183            | \$57.38            | 7,848            | 42.9                | \$1.34           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$3,248            | 36             | \$90.24            | 607              | 16.9                | \$5.35           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$30               | 1              | \$30.39            | 4                | 4.0                 | \$7.60           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$27               | 10             | \$2.67             | 10               | 1.0                 | \$2.67           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$846,706          | 9,134 **       | \$92.70            |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$3,420            | 9              | \$380.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$843,286          | 9,125          | \$92.41            |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$921              | 2 *            | \$460.42           | 27               | 13.5                | \$34.11          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$921              | 2              | \$460.42           | 27               | 13.5                | \$34.11          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$1,050,414</b> | <b>1,531 *</b> | <b>\$686.10</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 483  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 1,025

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$88,257         | 39 *         | \$2,263.01         | 246              | 6.3                 | \$358.77         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$83,986         | 18           | \$4,665.92         | 153              | 8.5                 | \$548.93         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,271          | 23           | \$185.69           | 93               | 4.0                 | \$45.92          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,270          | 11 *         | \$115.43           | 46               | 4.2                 | \$27.60          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$44,362         | 142 *        | \$312.41           | 493              | 3.5                 | \$89.98          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$28,961         | 173 *        | \$167.40           | 675              | 3.9                 | \$42.90          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,248          | 16           | \$78.00            | 42               | 2.6                 | \$29.71          |
| CLINIC                              | \$4,831          | 74           | \$65.29            | 195              | 2.6                 | \$24.78          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$158            | 4            | \$39.44            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$31.55          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,056          | 31           | \$98.58            | 143              | 4.6                 | \$21.37          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$375            | 6            | \$62.50            | 11               | 1.8                 | \$34.09          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$16,287         | 58           | \$280.82           | 139              | 2.4                 | \$117.18         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,005          | 12           | \$250.42           | 140              | 11.7                | \$21.46          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$785            | 7 *          | \$112.18           | 19               | 2.7                 | \$41.33          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$494            | 6            | \$82.33            | 18               | 3.0                 | \$27.44          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$291            | 1            | \$291.24           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$291.24         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0              | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$80             | 1 *          | \$79.97            | 11               | 11.0                | \$7.27           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$80             | 1            | \$79.97            | 11               | 11.0                | \$7.27           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$12,733         | 20 *         | \$636.65           | 878              | 43.9                | \$14.50          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$497            | 2            | \$248.52           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$248.52         |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$10,531         | 13           | \$810.09           | 745              | 57.3                | \$14.14          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,705          | 7            | \$243.54           | 131              | 18.7                | \$13.01          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$33,988         | 181 *        | \$187.78           | 1,225            | 6.8                 | \$27.75          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$3,932          | 36           | \$109.22           | 36               | 1.0                 | \$109.22         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$30,056         | 156          | \$192.67           | 1,189            | 7.6                 | \$25.28          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$49,319         | 261 *        | \$188.96           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$259,755</b> | <b>498 *</b> | <b>\$521.60</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 17,923  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 20,342

|                                     | EXPENDITURES        | RECIPIENTS      | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0                 | 0 *             | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$4,046,501         | 5,688 *         | \$711.41           | 32,643           | 5.7                 | \$123.96         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,785,879         | 1,303           | \$2,138.05         | 3,195            | 2.5                 | \$871.95         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$1,260,622         | 5,087           | \$247.81           | 29,448           | 5.8                 | \$42.81          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$58,691            | 326 *           | \$180.03           | 1,502            | 4.6                 | \$39.08          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$410,240           | 5,281 *         | \$77.68            | 11,918           | 2.3                 | \$34.42          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$59                | 29 *            | \$2.02             | 91               | 3.1                 | \$0.65           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$2,270,149         | 9,452 *         | \$240.18           | 89,639           | 9.5                 | \$25.33          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$266,524           | 1,104           | \$241.42           | 2,632            | 2.4                 | \$101.26         |
| CLINIC                              | \$1,103,116         | 5,889           | \$187.32           | 60,448           | 10.3                | \$18.25          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$236,920           | 1,118           | \$211.91           | 10,063           | 9.0                 | \$23.54          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$215,543           | 2,838           | \$75.95            | 10,509           | 3.7                 | \$20.51          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$440               | 19              | \$23.13            | 35               | 1.8                 | \$12.56          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,067             | 4               | \$266.80           | 9                | 2.3                 | \$118.58         |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$133               | 3               | \$44.17            | 57               | 19.0                | \$2.32           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$227,808           | 1,517           | \$150.04           | 3,124            | 2.1                 | \$72.86          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$19,370            | 649             | \$29.85            | 791              | 1.2                 | \$24.49          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$195,522           | 574             | \$340.63           | 1,893            | 3.3                 | \$103.29         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$3,905             | 29              | \$134.67           | 78               | 2.7                 | \$50.07          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$6,179             | 32 *            | \$193.09           | 1,209            | 37.8                | \$5.11           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$2,461             | 21              | \$117.19           | 146              | 7.0                 | \$16.86          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$3,718             | 11              | \$337.99           | 1,063            | 96.6                | \$3.50           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$56,200            | 10,562 *        | \$5.32             | 16,208           | 1.5                 | \$3.47           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$15,326            | 260             | \$58.95            | 719              | 2.8                 | \$21.32          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$7,414             | 23              | \$322.37           | 89               | 3.9                 | \$83.31          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$22,868            | 115             | \$198.85           | 2,367            | 20.6                | \$9.66           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$9,882             | 10,431          | \$0.95             | 13,012           | 1.3                 | \$0.76           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$710               | 21              | \$33.81            | 21               | 1.0                 | \$33.81          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0                 | 0 **            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,134             | 5 *             | \$226.82           | 156              | 31.2                | \$7.27           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,134             | 5               | \$226.82           | 156              | 31.2                | \$7.27           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$68,140            | 146 *           | \$466.71           | 6,121            | 41.9                | \$11.13          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$19,027            | 38              | \$500.71           | 668              | 17.6                | \$28.48          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$45,456            | 91              | \$499.52           | 5,221            | 57.4                | \$8.71           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,657             | 25              | \$146.29           | 232              | 9.3                 | \$15.76          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$78,559            | 822 *           | \$95.57            | 2,213            | 2.7                 | \$35.50          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$1,828             | 27              | \$67.70            | 31               | 1.1                 | \$58.97          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$76,731            | 808             | \$94.96            | 2,182            | 2.7                 | \$35.17          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$3,197,087         | 10,582 *        | \$302.13           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$10,192,940</b> | <b>22,352 *</b> | <b>\$456.02</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 226,365  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 234,614

|                                     | EXPENDITURES        | RECIPIENTS       | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$2,289             | 1 *              | \$2,288.65         | 30               | 30.0                | \$76.29          |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$11,540,878        | 13,244 *         | \$871.40           | 51,924           | 3.9                 | \$222.26         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$8,789,591         | 2,256            | \$3,896.10         | 9,314            | 4.1                 | \$943.70         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$2,751,287         | 11,698           | \$235.19           | 42,610           | 3.6                 | \$64.57          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$354,029           | 2,526 *          | \$140.15           | 11,078           | 4.4                 | \$31.96          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$5,071,194         | 35,508 *         | \$142.82           | 80,454           | 2.3                 | \$63.03          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$19                | 3 *              | \$6.33             | 18               | 6.0                 | \$1.06           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,272,300         | 26,661 *         | \$122.74           | 139,669          | 5.2                 | \$23.43          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$101,160           | 1,375            | \$73.57            | 3,135            | 2.3                 | \$32.27          |
| CLINIC                              | \$1,235,601         | 12,111           | \$102.02           | 95,992           | 7.9                 | \$12.87          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$83,194            | 1,537            | \$54.13            | 1,884            | 1.2                 | \$44.16          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$168,971           | 4,091            | \$41.30            | 8,183            | 2.0                 | \$20.65          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$2,564             | 35               | \$73.25            | 62               | 1.8                 | \$41.35          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$5,756             | 85               | \$67.72            | 181              | 2.1                 | \$31.80          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$97                | 1                | \$96.90            | 195              | 195.0               | \$0.50           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,086,350         | 10,609           | \$102.40           | 15,585           | 1.5                 | \$69.70          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,200             | 44               | \$27.27            | 51               | 1.2                 | \$23.53          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$491,817           | 1,852            | \$265.56           | 11,026           | 6.0                 | \$44.61          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$95,589            | 541              | \$176.69           | 3,375            | 6.2                 | \$28.32          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$6,979             | 22 *             | \$317.24           | 930              | 42.3                | \$7.50           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$5,185             | 19               | \$272.88           | 478              | 25.2                | \$10.85          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$1,794             | 3                | \$598.15           | 452              | 150.7               | \$3.97           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$503,061           | 104,280 *        | \$4.82             | 133,421          | 1.3                 | \$3.77           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,860             | 63               | \$61.26            | 486              | 7.7                 | \$7.94           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$96,220            | 1,733            | \$55.52            | 3,790            | 2.2                 | \$25.39          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$218,518           | 887              | \$246.36           | 3,624            | 4.1                 | \$60.30          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$87,784            | 291              | \$301.66           | 9,715            | 33.4                | \$9.04           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$5,430             | 17               | \$319.41           | 543              | 31.9                | \$10.00          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,066             | 2                | \$2,032.96         | 31               | 15.5                | \$131.16         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$87,084            | 104,083          | \$0.84             | 115,228          | 1.1                 | \$0.76           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$100               | 4                | \$25.00            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$25.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0                 | 0 **             | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$141,487           | 238 *            | \$594.48           | 11,181           | 47.0                | \$12.65          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$83,817            | 23               | \$3,644.21         | 2,320            | 100.9               | \$36.13          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$45,517            | 200              | \$227.58           | 6,362            | 31.8                | \$7.15           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$12,153            | 19               | \$639.62           | 2,499            | 131.5               | \$4.86           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,133,664         | 1,649 *          | \$687.49           | 65,580           | 39.8                | \$17.29          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$37,771            | 4                | \$9,442.63         | 66               | 16.5                | \$572.28         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$298,452           | 424              | \$703.90           | 8,695            | 20.5                | \$34.32          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$336,238           | 390              | \$862.15           | 28,815           | 73.9                | \$11.67          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$443,752           | 1,101            | \$403.04           | 27,978           | 25.4                | \$15.86          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$17,452            | 6                | \$2,908.73         | 6                | 1.0                 | \$2,908.73       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,612,760         | 31,511 *         | \$114.65           | 370,642          | 11.8                | \$9.75           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$363,148           | 5,272            | \$68.88            | 5,578            | 1.1                 | \$65.10          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,249,612         | 30,229           | \$107.50           | 365,064          | 12.1                | \$8.90           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$24,741,684        | 132,586 *        | \$186.61           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$50,380,343</b> | <b>236,522 *</b> | <b>\$213.00</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 1,647

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: N/A

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS     | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$258,009        | 1,313 *        | \$196.50           | 7,455            | 5.7                 | \$34.61          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$258,009        | 1,313          | \$196.50           | 7,455            | 5.7                 | \$34.61          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$51,145         | 1,023 *        | \$50.00            | 1,984            | 1.9                 | \$25.78          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$281,425        | 2,232 *        | \$126.09           | 8,929            | 4.0                 | \$31.52          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$11,427         | 192            | \$59.52            | 466              | 2.4                 | \$24.52          |
| CLINIC                              | \$67,582         | 1,225          | \$55.17            | 2,652            | 2.2                 | \$25.48          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,200          | 34             | \$35.30            | 42               | 1.2                 | \$28.58          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$60,410         | 654            | \$92.37            | 3,321            | 5.1                 | \$18.19          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$6              | 1              | \$6.45             | 2                | 2.0                 | \$3.23           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$24,072         | 173            | \$139.14           | 302              | 1.8                 | \$79.71          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$9,247          | 268            | \$34.50            | 295              | 1.1                 | \$31.35          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$107,480        | 524            | \$205.11           | 1,849            | 3.5                 | \$58.13          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$2,087          | 2,446 *        | \$0.85             | 4,048            | 1.6                 | \$0.52           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$312            | 2              | \$156.00           | 25               | 12.5                | \$12.48          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,675          | 2,442          | \$0.69             | 4,019            | 1.6                 | \$0.42           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$100            | 4              | \$25.00            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$25.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0              | 0 **           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,293          | 6 *            | \$382.21           | 227              | 37.8                | \$10.10          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$2,293          | 6              | \$382.21           | 227              | 37.8                | \$10.10          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$37,597         | 311 *          | \$120.89           | 806              | 2.6                 | \$46.65          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$120            | 2              | \$60.00            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$60.00          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$37,477         | 310            | \$120.89           | 804              | 2.6                 | \$46.61          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$632,557</b> | <b>3,698 *</b> | <b>\$171.05</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 189  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 191

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$8,511          | 9 *          | \$945.72           | 37               | 4.1                 | \$230.04         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$3,165          | 2            | \$1,582.25         | 4                | 2.0                 | \$791.13         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$5,347          | 9            | \$594.11           | 33               | 3.7                 | \$162.03         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$125            | 2 *          | \$62.50            | 7                | 3.5                 | \$17.86          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$38,977         | 114 *        | \$341.91           | 518              | 4.5                 | \$75.25          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$826            | 11 *         | \$75.05            | 85               | 7.7                 | \$9.71           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$43             | 1            | \$42.50            | -9               | -9.0                | -\$4.72          |
| CLINIC                              | \$592            | 6            | \$98.66            | 88               | 14.7                | \$6.73           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$76             | 2            | \$38.06            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$38.06          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$8              | 1            | \$8.33             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$8.33           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$77             | 1            | \$76.70            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$38.35          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$30             | 1            | \$30.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$30.00          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$5,379          | 187 *        | \$28.76            | 309              | 1.6                 | \$17.41          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$211            | 2            | \$105.44           | 42               | 21.0                | \$5.02           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$42             | 1            | \$42.00            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$14.00          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,270          | 17           | \$133.53           | 36               | 2.1                 | \$63.06          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,187          | 2            | \$593.50           | 41               | 20.5                | \$28.95          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,669          | 187          | \$8.92             | 187              | 1.0                 | \$8.92           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0              | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$98,327         | 123 *        | \$799.40           | 21,641           | 175.9               | \$4.54           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$90,912         | 117          | \$777.03           | 20,675           | 176.7               | \$4.40           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$7,692          | 22           | \$349.65           | 1,058            | 48.1                | \$7.27           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | -\$278           | 0            | \$0.00             | -92              | 0.0                 | -\$3.02          |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$249            | 5 *          | \$49.75            | 36               | 7.2                 | \$6.91           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$249            | 5            | \$49.75            | 36               | 7.2                 | \$6.91           |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$226,845        | 101 *        | \$2,245.99         | 65,785           | 651.3               | \$3.45           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$60             | 1            | \$60.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$60.00          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$226,785        | 101          | \$2,245.40         | 65,784           | 651.3               | \$3.45           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$379,238</b> | <b>187 *</b> | <b>\$2,028.01</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MC+ FOR KIDS (SCHIP)  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 65,783  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 67,839

|                              | EXPENDITURES        | RECIPIENTS      | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0                 | 0 *             | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$1,250,120         | 2,884 *         | \$433.47           | 11,578           | 4.0                 | \$107.97         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$488,650           | 137             | \$3,566.79         | 627              | 4.6                 | \$779.35         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$761,470           | 2,819           | \$270.12           | 10,951           | 3.9                 | \$69.53          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$120,524           | 1,016 *         | \$118.63           | 4,171            | 4.1                 | \$28.90          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$1,877,475         | 10,428 *        | \$180.04           | 24,261           | 2.3                 | \$77.39          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$0                 | 0 *             | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$837,495           | 7,110 *         | \$117.79           | 37,604           | 5.3                 | \$22.27          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$24,259            | 413             | \$58.74            | 1,039            | 2.5                 | \$23.35          |
| CLINIC                       | \$166,998           | 2,832           | \$58.97            | 23,087           | 8.2                 | \$7.23           |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$43,095            | 849             | \$50.76            | 1,020            | 1.2                 | \$42.25          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$36,011            | 751             | \$47.95            | 1,743            | 2.3                 | \$20.66          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$867               | 11              | \$78.82            | 17               | 1.5                 | \$51.00          |
| PODIATRY                     | \$3,060             | 52              | \$58.85            | 103              | 2.0                 | \$29.71          |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$88                | 2               | \$44.17            | 81               | 40.5                | \$1.09           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$312,902           | 2,920           | \$107.16           | 4,441            | 1.5                 | \$70.46          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$206               | 9               | \$22.89            | 12               | 1.3                 | \$17.17          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$216,284           | 751             | \$287.99           | 5,042            | 6.7                 | \$42.90          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$33,725            | 199             | \$169.47           | 1,019            | 5.1                 | \$33.10          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$779               | 7 *             | \$111.26           | 138              | 19.7                | \$5.64           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$377               | 6               | \$62.81            | 18               | 3.0                 | \$20.94          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$402               | 1               | \$402.00           | 120              | 120.0               | \$3.35           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$130,586           | 1,068 *         | \$122.27           | 5,748            | 5.4                 | \$22.72          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$1,618             | 32              | \$50.55            | 193              | 6.0                 | \$8.38           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$40,643            | 749             | \$54.26            | 1,600            | 2.1                 | \$25.40          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$66,272            | 226             | \$293.24           | 1,531            | 6.8                 | \$43.29          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$20,534            | 68              | \$301.96           | 2,275            | 33.5                | \$9.03           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$1,460             | 6               | \$243.33           | 146              | 24.3                | \$10.00          |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$60                | 3               | \$20.00            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$20.00          |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0                 | 0 **            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$30,303            | 98 *            | \$309.21           | 4,509            | 46.0                | \$6.72           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$2,186             | 7               | \$312.32           | 535              | 76.4                | \$4.09           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$25,873            | 87              | \$297.40           | 3,605            | 41.4                | \$7.18           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$2,243             | 6               | \$373.88           | 369              | 61.5                | \$6.08           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$343,613           | 545 *           | \$630.48           | 18,655           | 34.2                | \$18.42          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$10,946            | 3               | \$3,648.63         | 19               | 6.3                 | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$119,552           | 154             | \$776.31           | 3,138            | 20.4                | \$38.10          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$56,252            | 86              | \$654.09           | 5,556            | 64.6                | \$10.12          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$156,863           | 406             | \$386.36           | 9,942            | 24.5                | \$15.78          |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$887,520           | 7,401 *         | \$119.92           | 155,846          | 21.1                | \$5.69           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$27,767            | 416             | \$66.75            | 429              | 1.0                 | \$64.72          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$859,753           | 7,255           | \$118.50           | 155,417          | 21.4                | \$5.53           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$4,721,172         | 37,725 *        | \$125.15           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$10,199,587</b> | <b>52,734 *</b> | <b>\$193.42</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ADULT - 1115 WAIVER  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 16,968  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 16,815

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS     | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$3,941          | 55 *           | \$71.66            | 240              | 4.4                 | \$16.42          |
| INPATIENT                           | -\$140           | 0              | \$0.00             | -5               | 0.0                 | -\$28.05         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,082          | 55             | \$74.21            | 245              | 4.5                 | \$16.66          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$131,934        | 2,746 *        | \$48.05            | 3,252            | 1.2                 | \$40.57          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$3              | 4 *            | \$0.73             | 4                | 1.0                 | \$0.73           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$94,329         | 775 *          | \$121.71           | 2,302            | 3.0                 | \$40.98          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$751            | 19             | \$39.51            | 25               | 1.3                 | \$30.03          |
| CLINIC                              | \$4,283          | 112            | \$38.24            | 148              | 1.3                 | \$28.94          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$66,127         | 428            | \$154.50           | 1,591            | 3.7                 | \$41.56          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$17,077         | 238            | \$71.75            | 450              | 1.9                 | \$37.95          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$24             | 1              | \$24.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$24.00          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,408          | 32             | \$137.75           | 37               | 1.2                 | \$119.14         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$1,660          | 33             | \$50.30            | 50               | 1.5                 | \$33.20          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0              | 0 **           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$176            | 5 *            | \$35.19            | 12               | 2.4                 | \$14.66          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$176            | 5              | \$35.19            | 12               | 2.4                 | \$14.66          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$230,383</b> | <b>3,250 *</b> | <b>\$70.89</b>     |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MA FOR WORKERS WITH DISABILITIES (MAWD) - PREMIUM  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 0  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 0

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | -\$612       | 6 *        | -\$101.96          | -15              | -2.5                | \$40.79          |
| INPATIENT                           | -\$1,584     | 0          | \$0.00             | -23              | 0.0                 | -\$68.85         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$972        | 6          | \$161.95           | 8                | 1.3                 | \$121.47         |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | -\$6,895     | 1 *        | -\$6,894.92        | -2               | -2.0                | -\$3,447.46      |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$386        | 22 *       | \$17.55            | 29               | 1.3                 | \$13.32          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$73         | 3          | \$24.34            | 13               | 4.3                 | \$5.62           |
| CLINIC                              | \$366        | 16         | \$22.86            | 16               | 1.0                 | \$22.86          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$29         | 2          | \$14.30            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$9.53           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | -\$81        | 1          | -\$81.29           | -3               | -3.0                | -\$27.10         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | -\$1,177     | 2 *        | -\$588.28          | -524             | -262.0              | \$2.25           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$740        | 2          | \$369.78           | 19               | 9.5                 | \$38.92          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | -\$620       | 0          | \$0.00             | -192             | 0.0                 | -\$3.23          |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | -\$1,296     | 0          | \$0.00             | -351             | 0.0                 | -\$3.69          |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$8,517      | 7 *        | \$1,216.68         | 188              | 26.9                | \$45.30          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$15         | 1          | \$14.55            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$4.85           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$8,325      | 5          | \$1,664.98         | 97               | 19.4                | \$85.82          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$177        | 1          | \$177.27           | 88               | 88.0                | \$2.01           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | -\$210       | 0 *        | \$0.00             | -12              | 0.0                 | \$17.48          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | -\$210       | 0          | \$0.00             | -12              | 0.0                 | -\$17.48         |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$10         | 35 *       | \$0.28             |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MA FOR WORKERS WITH DISABILITIES (MAWD) - NON-PREMIUM  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 0  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 0

|                                     | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$1,368         | 1 *          | \$1,368.00         | 18               | 18.0                | \$76.00          |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$6,605         | 45 *         | \$146.79           | 183              | 4.1                 | \$36.10          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$2,420         | 5            | \$483.90           | -14              | -2.8                | -\$172.82        |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$4,186         | 40           | \$104.65           | 197              | 4.9                 | \$21.25          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0             | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$22,033        | 25 *         | \$881.33           | 9                | 0.4                 | \$2,448.13       |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2             | 1 *          | \$2.25             | 3                | 3.0                 | \$0.75           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$13,016        | 132 *        | \$98.61            | 628              | 4.8                 | \$20.73          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,752         | 23           | \$76.17            | 42               | 1.8                 | \$41.71          |
| CLINIC                              | \$10,536        | 79           | \$133.36           | 537              | 6.8                 | \$19.62          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$62            | 1            | \$61.89            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$61.89          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | -\$151          | 5            | -\$30.23           | 8                | 1.6                 | -\$18.89         |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$158           | 7            | \$22.60            | 13               | 1.9                 | \$12.17          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | -\$288          | 0            | \$0.00             | -1               | 0.0                 | -\$288.00        |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$64            | 6            | \$10.67            | 3                | 0.5                 | \$21.33          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$884           | 13           | \$67.97            | 25               | 1.9                 | \$35.34          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | -\$4,866        | 3 *          | -\$1,622.10        | -1,356           | -452.0              | \$3.59           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$604           | 3            | \$201.44           | 19               | 6.3                 | \$31.81          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | -\$5,471        | 0            | \$0.00             | -1,375           | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$2,505         | 23 *         | \$108.91           | 166              | 7.2                 | \$15.09          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$81            | 2            | \$40.44            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$20.22          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$2,061         | 18           | \$114.52           | 76               | 4.2                 | \$27.12          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$363           | 3            | \$120.84           | 86               | 28.7                | \$4.22           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0             | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | -\$21,574       | 0 *          | \$0.00             | -76              | 0.0                 | \$283.86         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | -\$21,574       | 0            | \$0.00             | -76              | 0.0                 | -\$283.86        |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | -\$1,020        | 0 *          | \$0.00             | -206             | 0.0                 | \$4.95           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | -\$1,020        | 0            | \$0.00             | -206             | 0.0                 | -\$4.95          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$0             | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0             | 0 *          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$18,070</b> | <b>222 *</b> | <b>\$81.40</b>     |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 470  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 487

|                              | EXPENDITURES       | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$833              | 1 *          | \$833.00           | 7                | 7.0                 | \$119.00         |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$561,475          | 259 *        | \$2,167.86         | 2,965            | 11.5                | \$189.37         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$126,947          | 21           | \$6,045.07         | 124              | 5.9                 | \$1,023.76       |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$434,529          | 258          | \$1,684.22         | 2,841            | 11.0                | \$152.95         |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$0                | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHARMACY                     | \$346,073          | 367 *        | \$942.98           | 2,109            | 5.8                 | \$164.09         |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$11               | 5 *          | \$2.10             | 13               | 2.6                 | \$0.81           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$110,615          | 376 *        | \$294.19           | 10,341           | 27.5                | \$10.70          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$4,885            | 46           | \$106.19           | 135              | 2.9                 | \$36.18          |
| CLINIC                       | \$85,990           | 324          | \$265.40           | 9,697            | 29.9                | \$8.87           |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$211              | 5            | \$42.29            | 8                | 1.6                 | \$26.43          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$9,058            | 92           | \$98.45            | 366              | 4.0                 | \$24.75          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$22               | 1            | \$21.60            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$21.60          |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$5,998            | 43           | \$139.50           | 74               | 1.7                 | \$81.06          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$4,451            | 24           | \$185.45           | 60               | 2.5                 | \$74.18          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$4,260            | 6 *          | \$709.97           | 1,124            | 187.3               | \$3.79           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$4,260            | 6            | \$709.97           | 1,124            | 187.3               | \$3.79           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$9,720            | 479 *        | \$20.29            | 959              | 2.0                 | \$10.14          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$29               | 1            | \$28.90            | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$285              | 5            | \$56.90            | 8                | 1.6                 | \$35.56          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$3,065            | 18           | \$170.29           | 37               | 2.1                 | \$82.84          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$1,865            | 9            | \$207.17           | 369              | 41.0                | \$5.05           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$4,081            | 1            | \$4,081.15         | 31               | 31.0                | \$131.65         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$396              | 479          | \$0.83             | 514              | 1.1                 | \$0.77           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0                | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$0                | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$0                | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$0                | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0                | 0 *          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$1,032,986</b> | <b>512 *</b> | <b>\$2,017.55</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 51  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 70

|                                     | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$139,568        | 43 *         | \$3,245.77         | 261              | 6.1                 | \$534.74         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$121,550        | 14           | \$8,682.17         | 66               | 4.7                 | \$1,841.67       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$18,018         | 34           | \$529.93           | 195              | 5.7                 | \$92.40          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$19             | 1 *          | \$19.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$19.00          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,206          | 11 *         | \$200.53           | 26               | 2.4                 | \$84.84          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$10,285         | 45 *         | \$228.56           | 1,088            | 24.2                | \$9.45           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$10,285         | 45           | \$228.56           | 1,088            | 24.2                | \$9.45           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$1,093          | 86 *         | \$12.71            | 129              | 1.5                 | \$8.47           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,053          | 2            | \$526.25           | 16               | 8.0                 | \$65.78          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$40             | 85           | \$0.48             | 113              | 1.3                 | \$0.36           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0              | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$801            | 23 *         | \$34.83            | -55              | -2.3                | -\$14.57         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$60             | 1            | \$60.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$60.00          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$741            | 23           | \$32.23            | -56              | -2.4                | -\$13.24         |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$153,972</b> | <b>126 *</b> | <b>\$1,222.00</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/06: 43

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING DECEMBER 2006: 48

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$21,673     | 13 *       | \$1,667.19         | 114              | 8.8                 | \$190.12         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$15,904     | 4          | \$3,976.06         | 26               | 6.5                 | \$611.70         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$5,769      | 10         | \$576.93           | 88               | 8.8                 | \$65.56          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$123        | 3 *        | \$40.92            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$20.46          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$20,339     | 36 *       | \$564.97           | 208              | 5.8                 | \$97.78          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,353      | 28 *       | \$119.74           | 100              | 3.6                 | \$33.53          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$280        | 8          | \$35.00            | 8                | 1.0                 | \$35.00          |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,414      | 17         | \$141.99           | 70               | 4.1                 | \$34.48          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$130        | 4          | \$32.38            | 4                | 1.0                 | \$32.38          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$316        | 4          | \$78.93            | 15               | 3.8                 | \$21.05          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$214        | 2          | \$106.88           | 3                | 1.5                 | \$71.25          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$904        | 42 *       | \$21.53            | 67               | 1.6                 | \$13.50          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$213        | 3          | \$71.00            | 7                | 2.3                 | \$30.43          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$352        | 1          | \$351.52           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$117.17         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$309        | 2          | \$154.50           | 9                | 4.5                 | \$34.33          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$31         | 42         | \$0.74             | 48               | 1.1                 | \$0.64           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$140        | 1 *        | \$139.92           | -12              | -12.0               | -\$11.66         |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$324        | 1          | \$324.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$324.00         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | -\$184       | 0          | \$0.00             | -13              | 0.0                 | -\$14.16         |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$5,618      | 13 *       | \$432.15           | 469              | 36.1                | \$11.98          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$60         | 1          | \$60.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$60.00          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$5,558      | 13         | \$427.54           | 468              | 36.0                | \$11.88          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$52,150     | 52 *       | \$1,002.89         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

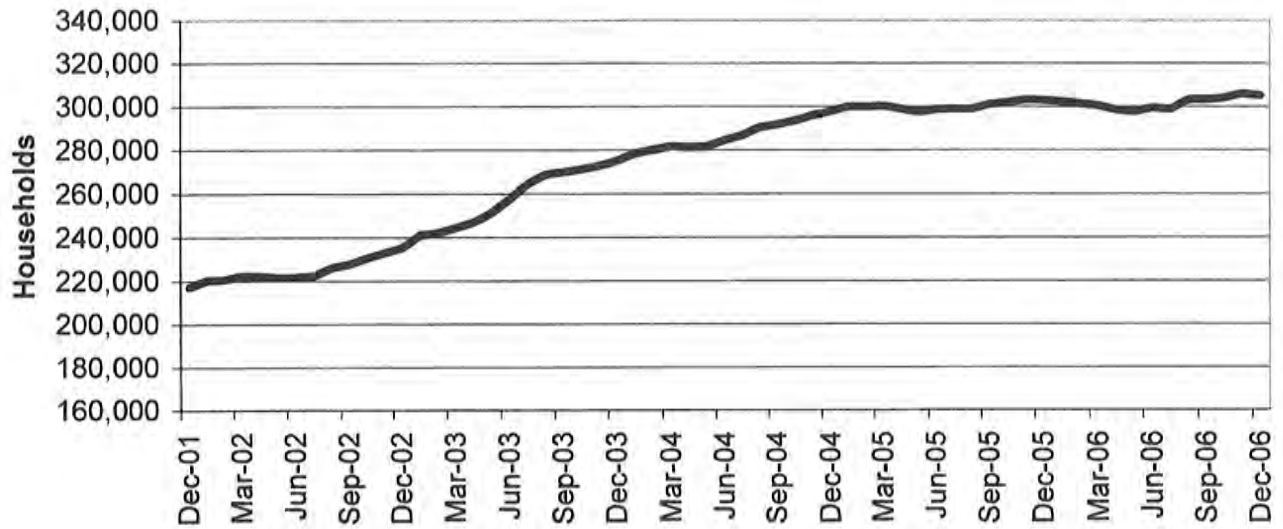
\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

*This page is intentionally left blank.*

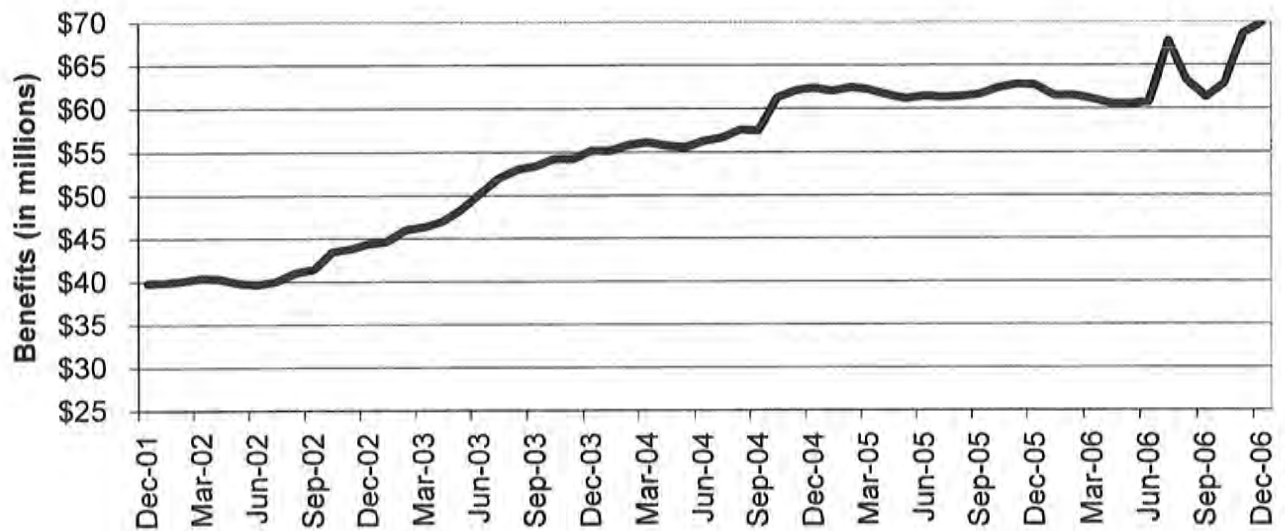


***FOOD STAMPS***

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2006**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2006**



**TABLE 24**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|                                  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>OCT-2006 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>DEC-2005 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED            | 49,278                          | 50,953                          | 63,448                          | 51,157                          | -3.3%                        | -22.3%                         | -3.7%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED            | 36,354                          | 40,321                          | 46,022                          | 39,920                          | -9.8%                        | -21.0%                         | -8.9%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED            | 9,531                           | 9,912                           | 11,343                          | 8,106                           | -3.8%                        | -16.0%                         | 17.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED           | 9,658                           | 10,601                          | 11,208                          | 10,408                          | -8.9%                        | -13.8%                         | -7.2%                       |
| <b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>      | <b>305,035</b>                  | <b>305,823</b>                  | <b>303,997</b>                  | <b>302,982</b>                  | <b>-0.3%</b>                 | <b>0.3%</b>                    | <b>0.7%</b>                 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 89,804                          | 90,009                          | 90,028                          | 91,764                          | -0.2%                        | -0.2%                          | -2.1%                       |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 215,231                         | 215,814                         | 213,969                         | 211,218                         | -0.3%                        | 0.6%                           | 1.9%                        |
| <b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>         | <b>822,376</b>                  | <b>823,323</b>                  | <b>816,757</b>                  | <b>794,844</b>                  | <b>-0.1%</b>                 | <b>0.7%</b>                    | <b>3.5%</b>                 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 261,897                         | 262,510                         | 261,756                         | 262,602                         | -0.2%                        | 0.1%                           | -0.3%                       |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 560,479                         | 560,813                         | 555,001                         | 532,242                         | -0.1%                        | 1.0%                           | 5.3%                        |
| <b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>     | <b>\$69,838,225</b>             | <b>\$68,662,799</b>             | <b>\$62,809,862</b>             | <b>\$62,660,312</b>             | <b>1.7%</b>                  | <b>11.2%</b>                   | <b>11.5%</b>                |
| <b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PER HOUSEHOLD                    | \$228.95                        | \$224.52                        | \$206.61                        | \$206.81                        | 2.0%                         | 10.8%                          | 10.7%                       |
| PER PERSON                       | \$84.92                         | \$83.40                         | \$76.90                         | \$78.83                         | 1.8%                         | 10.4%                          | 7.7%                        |

**TABLE 25  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|                | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| NW REGION      |                    |                   |                |               |                 |               |                 |              |
| ANDREW         | 76                 | 62                | 48             | 77.4%         | 14              | 22.6%         | 2               | 96.8%        |
| ATCHISON       | 33                 | 29                | 19             | 65.5%         | 10              | 34.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| BUCHANAN       | 928                | 880               | 728            | 82.7%         | 152             | 17.3%         | 4               | 99.5%        |
| CALDWELL       | 78                 | 71                | 52             | 73.2%         | 19              | 26.8%         | 1               | 98.6%        |
| CARROLL        | 74                 | 68                | 55             | 80.9%         | 13              | 19.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| CASS           | 462                | 437               | 326            | 74.6%         | 111             | 25.4%         | 4               | 99.1%        |
| CHARITON       | 36                 | 35                | 30             | 85.7%         | 5               | 14.3%         | 1               | 97.1%        |
| CLINTON        | 88                 | 89                | 67             | 75.3%         | 22              | 24.7%         | 1               | 98.9%        |
| COOPER         | 117                | 109               | 91             | 83.5%         | 18              | 16.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| DAVISS         | 54                 | 51                | 40             | 78.4%         | 11              | 21.6%         | 1               | 98.0%        |
| DE KALB        | 49                 | 54                | 49             | 90.7%         | 5               | 9.3%          | 2               | 96.3%        |
| GENTRY         | 30                 | 26                | 24             | 92.3%         | 2               | 7.7%          | 0               | 100.0%       |
| GRUNDY         | 85                 | 70                | 63             | 90.0%         | 7               | 10.0%         | 1               | 98.6%        |
| HARRISON       | 79                 | 79                | 67             | 84.8%         | 12              | 15.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| HOLT           | 26                 | 22                | 20             | 90.9%         | 2               | 9.1%          | 0               | 100.0%       |
| JOHNSON        | 322                | 307               | 213            | 69.4%         | 94              | 30.6%         | 4               | 98.7%        |
| LAFAYETTE      | 238                | 222               | 166            | 74.8%         | 56              | 25.2%         | 5               | 97.7%        |
| LINN           | 109                | 97                | 84             | 86.6%         | 13              | 13.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| LIVINGSTON     | 134                | 115               | 91             | 79.1%         | 24              | 20.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| MERCER         | 26                 | 24                | 18             | 75.0%         | 6               | 25.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| NODAWAY        | 78                 | 74                | 53             | 71.6%         | 21              | 28.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| PETTIS         | 399                | 373               | 272            | 72.9%         | 101             | 27.1%         | 13              | 96.5%        |
| PUTNAM         | 36                 | 29                | 25             | 86.2%         | 4               | 13.8%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| RAY            | 137                | 121               | 100            | 82.6%         | 21              | 17.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| SALINE         | 187                | 183               | 148            | 80.9%         | 35              | 19.1%         | 1               | 99.5%        |
| SULLIVAN       | 49                 | 49                | 43             | 87.8%         | 6               | 12.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| WORTH          | 11                 | 10                | 10             | 100.0%        | 0               | 0.0%          | 0               | 100.0%       |
| NW TOTAL       | 3,941              | 3,686             | 2,902          | 78.7%         | 784             | 21.3%         | 40              | 98.9%        |
| NE REGION      |                    |                   |                |               |                 |               |                 |              |
| ADAIR          | 182                | 178               | 139            | 78.1%         | 39              | 21.9%         | 1               | 99.4%        |
| AUDRAIN        | 215                | 198               | 152            | 76.8%         | 46              | 23.2%         | 5               | 97.5%        |
| BOONE          | 1,056              | 1,084             | 818            | 75.5%         | 266             | 24.5%         | 18              | 98.3%        |
| CALLAWAY       | 282                | 273               | 204            | 74.7%         | 69              | 25.3%         | 1               | 99.6%        |
| CLARK          | 59                 | 61                | 49             | 80.3%         | 12              | 19.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| COLE           | 484                | 499               | 379            | 76.0%         | 120             | 24.0%         | 5               | 99.0%        |
| FRANKLIN       | 562                | 524               | 382            | 72.9%         | 142             | 27.1%         | 4               | 99.2%        |
| GASCONADE      | 92                 | 89                | 74             | 83.1%         | 15              | 16.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| HOWARD         | 62                 | 55                | 46             | 83.6%         | 9               | 16.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| KNOX           | 22                 | 18                | 15             | 83.3%         | 3               | 16.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| LEWIS          | 52                 | 59                | 40             | 67.8%         | 19              | 32.2%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| LINCOLN        | 337                | 309               | 251            | 81.2%         | 58              | 18.8%         | 1               | 99.7%        |
| MACON          | 85                 | 84                | 69             | 82.1%         | 15              | 17.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| MARION         | 280                | 266               | 209            | 78.6%         | 57              | 21.4%         | 1               | 99.6%        |
| MONROE         | 63                 | 61                | 47             | 77.0%         | 14              | 23.0%         | 2               | 96.7%        |
| MONTGOMERY     | 87                 | 80                | 61             | 76.3%         | 19              | 23.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| OSAGE          | 63                 | 57                | 47             | 82.5%         | 10              | 17.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| PIKE           | 133                | 96                | 75             | 78.1%         | 21              | 21.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| RALLS          | 53                 | 52                | 39             | 75.0%         | 13              | 25.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| RANDOLPH       | 283                | 271               | 210            | 77.5%         | 61              | 22.5%         | 1               | 99.6%        |
| SCHUYLER       | 24                 | 25                | 21             | 84.0%         | 4               | 16.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| SCOTLAND       | 11                 | 11                | 11             | 100.0%        | 0               | 0.0%          | 0               | 100.0%       |
| SHELBY         | 44                 | 32                | 25             | 78.1%         | 7               | 21.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| WARREN         | 200                | 196               | 150            | 76.5%         | 46              | 23.5%         | 2               | 99.0%        |
| NE TOTAL       | 4,731              | 4,578             | 3,513          | 76.7%         | 1,065           | 23.3%         | 41              | 99.1%        |
| SE REGION      |                    |                   |                |               |                 |               |                 |              |
| BOLLINGER      | 120                | 115               | 89             | 77.4%         | 26              | 22.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| BUTLER         | 604                | 613               | 510            | 83.2%         | 103             | 16.8%         | 2               | 99.7%        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 609                | 561               | 432            | 77.0%         | 129             | 23.0%         | 2               | 99.6%        |
| CARTER         | 85                 | 77                | 69             | 89.6%         | 8               | 10.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| CRAWFORD       | 269                | 245               | 190            | 77.6%         | 55              | 22.4%         | 3               | 98.8%        |
| DENT           | 163                | 151               | 132            | 87.4%         | 19              | 12.6%         | 1               | 99.3%        |
| DUNKLIN        | 643                | 601               | 504            | 83.9%         | 97              | 16.1%         | 4               | 99.3%        |
| HOWELL         | 459                | 408               | 328            | 80.4%         | 80              | 19.6%         | 8               | 98.0%        |



**TABLE 25  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 142                | 123               | 99             | 80.5%         | 24              | 19.5%         | 2               | 98.4%        |
|            | MADISON         | 144                | 124               | 103            | 83.1%         | 21              | 16.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | MARIES          | 82                 | 72                | 54             | 75.0%         | 18              | 25.0%         | 4               | 94.4%        |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 285                | 272               | 226            | 83.1%         | 46              | 16.9%         | 1               | 99.6%        |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 308                | 281               | 228            | 81.1%         | 53              | 18.9%         | 2               | 99.3%        |
|            | OREGON          | 131                | 112               | 96             | 85.7%         | 16              | 14.3%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 393                | 371               | 315            | 84.9%         | 56              | 15.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | PERRY           | 145                | 125               | 96             | 76.8%         | 29              | 23.2%         | 1               | 99.2%        |
|            | PHELPS          | 360                | 296               | 229            | 77.4%         | 67              | 22.6%         | 3               | 99.0%        |
|            | PULASKI         | 278                | 233               | 180            | 77.3%         | 53              | 22.7%         | 1               | 99.6%        |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 74                 | 68                | 58             | 85.3%         | 10              | 14.7%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | RIPLEY          | 248                | 238               | 212            | 89.1%         | 26              | 10.9%         | 1               | 99.6%        |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 685                | 614               | 501            | 81.6%         | 113             | 18.4%         | 4               | 99.3%        |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 110                | 108               | 96             | 88.9%         | 12              | 11.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | SCOTT           | 517                | 496               | 401            | 80.8%         | 95              | 19.2%         | 3               | 99.4%        |
|            | SHANNON         | 107                | 89                | 77             | 86.5%         | 12              | 13.5%         | 1               | 98.9%        |
|            | STODDARD        | 328                | 289               | 240            | 83.0%         | 49              | 17.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | TEXAS           | 256                | 201               | 170            | 84.6%         | 31              | 15.4%         | 2               | 99.0%        |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 362                | 322               | 264            | 82.0%         | 58              | 18.0%         | 2               | 99.4%        |
|            | WAYNE           | 157                | 148               | 123            | 83.1%         | 25              | 16.9%         | 5               | 96.6%        |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 8,064              | 7,353             | 6,022          | 81.9%         | 1,331           | 18.1%         | 52              | 99.3%        |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 347                | 328               | 261            | 79.6%         | 67              | 20.4%         | 2               | 99.4%        |
|            | BARTON          | 136                | 123               | 99             | 80.5%         | 24              | 19.5%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | BATES           | 142                | 126               | 106            | 84.1%         | 20              | 15.9%         | 1               | 99.2%        |
|            | BENTON          | 205                | 188               | 163            | 86.7%         | 25              | 13.3%         | 1               | 99.5%        |
|            | CAMDEN          | 327                | 325               | 272            | 83.7%         | 53              | 16.3%         | 2               | 99.4%        |
|            | CEDAR           | 133                | 125               | 105            | 84.0%         | 20              | 16.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 426                | 421               | 316            | 75.1%         | 105             | 24.9%         | 6               | 98.6%        |
|            | DADE            | 66                 | 52                | 39             | 75.0%         | 13              | 25.0%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | DALLAS          | 184                | 173               | 145            | 83.8%         | 28              | 16.2%         | 2               | 98.8%        |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 151                | 136               | 115            | 84.6%         | 21              | 15.4%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | GREENE          | 2,113              | 1,944             | 1,426          | 73.4%         | 518             | 26.6%         | 32              | 98.4%        |
|            | HENRY           | 256                | 203               | 163            | 80.3%         | 40              | 19.7%         | 3               | 98.5%        |
|            | HICKORY         | 77                 | 82                | 64             | 78.0%         | 18              | 22.0%         | 1               | 98.8%        |
|            | JASPER          | 1,228              | 1,189             | 924            | 77.7%         | 265             | 22.3%         | 8               | 99.3%        |
|            | LACLEDE         | 338                | 317               | 244            | 77.0%         | 73              | 23.0%         | 8               | 97.5%        |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 287                | 287               | 219            | 76.3%         | 68              | 23.7%         | 1               | 99.7%        |
|            | MCDONALD        | 222                | 232               | 169            | 72.8%         | 63              | 27.2%         | 2               | 99.1%        |
|            | MILLER          | 219                | 227               | 178            | 78.4%         | 49              | 21.6%         | 9               | 96.0%        |
|            | MONITEAU        | 101                | 101               | 88             | 87.1%         | 13              | 12.9%         | 4               | 96.0%        |
|            | MORGAN          | 173                | 167               | 133            | 79.6%         | 34              | 20.4%         | 1               | 99.4%        |
|            | NEWTON          | 424                | 388               | 285            | 73.5%         | 103             | 26.5%         | 7               | 98.2%        |
|            | OZARK           | 106                | 94                | 76             | 80.9%         | 18              | 19.1%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | POLK            | 290                | 257               | 206            | 80.2%         | 51              | 19.8%         | 1               | 99.6%        |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 127                | 123               | 112            | 91.1%         | 11              | 8.9%          | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | STONE           | 264                | 262               | 211            | 80.5%         | 51              | 19.5%         | 1               | 99.6%        |
|            | TANEY           | 528                | 434               | 321            | 74.0%         | 113             | 26.0%         | 11              | 97.5%        |
|            | VERNON          | 198                | 175               | 146            | 83.4%         | 29              | 16.6%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | WEBSTER         | 270                | 246               | 197            | 80.1%         | 49              | 19.9%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|            | WRIGHT          | 215                | 202               | 178            | 88.1%         | 24              | 11.9%         | 1               | 99.5%        |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 9,553              | 8,927             | 6,961          | 78.0%         | 1,966           | 22.0%         | 104             | 98.8%        |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 1,011              | 967               | 744            | 76.9%         | 223             | 23.1%         | 8               | 99.2%        |
|            | JACKSON         | 7,120              | 6,613             | 5,175          | 78.3%         | 1,438           | 21.7%         | 201             | 97.0%        |
|            | PLATTE          | 251                | 248               | 196            | 79.0%         | 52              | 21.0%         | 4               | 98.4%        |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 8,382              | 7,828             | 6,115          | 78.1%         | 1,713           | 21.9%         | 213             | 97.3%        |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 1,157              | 1,074             | 816            | 76.0%         | 258             | 24.0%         | 5               | 99.5%        |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 910                | 896               | 668            | 74.6%         | 228             | 25.4%         | 17              | 98.1%        |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,829              | 5,364             | 4,122          | 76.8%         | 1,242           | 23.2%         | 91              | 98.3%        |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 6,711              | 6,179             | 5,235          | 84.7%         | 944             | 15.3%         | 104             | 98.3%        |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 14,607             | 13,513            | 10,841         | 80.2%         | 2,672           | 19.8%         | 217             | 98.4%        |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 49,278             | 45,885            | 36,354         | 79.2%         | 9,531           | 20.8%         | 667             | 98.5%        |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 6                      | 4                   | 2                       | 66.7%          |
|           | ATCHISON       | 5                      | 5                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 201                    | 198                 | 3                       | 98.5%          |
|           | CALDWELL       | 6                      | 6                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | CARROLL        | 10                     | 10                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | CASS           | 96                     | 93                  | 3                       | 96.9%          |
|           | CHARITON       | 6                      | 6                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | CLINTON        | 18                     | 17                  | 1                       | 94.4%          |
|           | COOPER         | 22                     | 22                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | DAVISS         | 4                      | 4                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | DE KALB        | 8                      | 8                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | GENTRY         | 3                      | 3                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | GRUNDY         | 8                      | 8                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | HARRISON       | 9                      | 9                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | HOLT           | 2                      | 1                   | 1                       | 50.0%          |
|           | JOHNSON        | 52                     | 50                  | 2                       | 96.2%          |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 44                     | 43                  | 1                       | 97.7%          |
|           | LINN           | 9                      | 9                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 13                     | 12                  | 1                       | 92.3%          |
|           | MERCER         | 4                      | 4                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | NODAWAY        | 15                     | 15                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | PETTIS         | 64                     | 59                  | 5                       | 92.2%          |
|           | PUTNAM         | 5                      | 4                   | 1                       | 80.0%          |
|           | RAY            | 24                     | 24                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | SALINE         | 29                     | 28                  | 1                       | 96.6%          |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 10                     | 10                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | WORTH          | 1                      | 1                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 674                    | 653                 | 21                      | 96.9%          |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 36                     | 35                  | 1                       | 97.2%          |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 35                     | 35                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | BOONE          | 241                    | 233                 | 8                       | 96.7%          |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 46                     | 45                  | 1                       | 97.8%          |
|           | CLARK          | 6                      | 6                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | COLE           | 94                     | 85                  | 9                       | 90.4%          |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 116                    | 113                 | 3                       | 97.4%          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 15                     | 14                  | 1                       | 93.3%          |
|           | HOWARD         | 11                     | 11                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | KNOX           | 1                      | 1                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | LEWIS          | 7                      | 7                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | LINCOLN        | 51                     | 51                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | MACON          | 12                     | 12                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | MARION         | 39                     | 37                  | 2                       | 94.9%          |
|           | MONROE         | 9                      | 9                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 14                     | 14                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | OSAGE          | 3                      | 3                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | PIKE           | 9                      | 9                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | RALLS          | 6                      | 6                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 42                     | 40                  | 2                       | 95.2%          |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 2                      | 2                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 3                      | 2                   | 1                       | 66.7%          |
|           | SHELBY         | 2                      | 2                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | WARREN         | 43                     | 42                  | 1                       | 97.7%          |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 843                    | 814                 | 29                      | 96.6%          |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 9                      | 9                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | BUTLER         | 106                    | 104                 | 2                       | 98.1%          |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 93                     | 90                  | 3                       | 96.8%          |
|           | CARTER         | 13                     | 12                  | 1                       | 92.3%          |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 49                     | 48                  | 1                       | 98.0%          |
|           | DENT           | 24                     | 24                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 91                     | 87                  | 4                       | 95.6%          |
|           | HOWELL         | 55                     | 53                  | 2                       | 96.4%          |

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 18                     | 18                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | MADISON         | 17                     | 17                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | MARIES          | 10                     | 9                   | 1                       | 90.0%          |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 46                     | 45                  | 1                       | 97.8%          |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 41                     | 39                  | 2                       | 95.1%          |
|            | OREGON          | 13                     | 13                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 71                     | 70                  | 1                       | 98.6%          |
|            | PERRY           | 26                     | 25                  | 1                       | 96.2%          |
|            | PHELPS          | 54                     | 53                  | 1                       | 98.1%          |
|            | PULASKI         | 44                     | 43                  | 1                       | 97.7%          |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 6                      | 6                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | RIPLEY          | 37                     | 37                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 121                    | 116                 | 5                       | 95.9%          |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 21                     | 21                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | SCOTT           | 82                     | 82                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | SHANNON         | 11                     | 11                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | STODDARD        | 41                     | 40                  | 1                       | 97.6%          |
|            | TEXAS           | 33                     | 32                  | 1                       | 97.0%          |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 50                     | 48                  | 2                       | 96.0%          |
|            | WAYNE           | 22                     | 19                  | 3                       | 86.4%          |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 1,204                  | 1,171               | 33                      | 97.3%          |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 60                     | 57                  | 3                       | 95.0%          |
|            | BARTON          | 22                     | 20                  | 2                       | 90.9%          |
|            | BATES           | 21                     | 20                  | 1                       | 95.2%          |
|            | BENTON          | 35                     | 30                  | 5                       | 85.7%          |
|            | CAMDEN          | 67                     | 66                  | 1                       | 98.5%          |
|            | CEDAR           | 18                     | 17                  | 1                       | 94.4%          |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 52                     | 51                  | 1                       | 98.1%          |
|            | DADE            | 6                      | 6                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | DALLAS          | 32                     | 32                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 23                     | 22                  | 1                       | 95.7%          |
|            | GREENE          | 420                    | 404                 | 16                      | 96.2%          |
|            | HENRY           | 43                     | 43                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | HICKORY         | 16                     | 14                  | 2                       | 87.5%          |
|            | JASPER          | 224                    | 219                 | 5                       | 97.8%          |
|            | LACLEDE         | 47                     | 47                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 35                     | 33                  | 2                       | 94.3%          |
|            | MCDONALD        | 40                     | 36                  | 4                       | 90.0%          |
|            | MILLER          | 38                     | 38                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | MONITEAU        | 23                     | 20                  | 3                       | 87.0%          |
|            | MORGAN          | 28                     | 28                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | NEWTON          | 58                     | 55                  | 3                       | 94.8%          |
|            | OZARK           | 14                     | 14                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | POLK            | 43                     | 40                  | 3                       | 93.0%          |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 18                     | 18                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | STONE           | 39                     | 39                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|            | TANEY           | 112                    | 108                 | 4                       | 96.4%          |
|            | VERNON          | 34                     | 32                  | 2                       | 94.1%          |
| WEBSTER    | 37              | 37                     | 0                   | 100.0%                  |                |
| WRIGHT     | 26              | 26                     | 0                   | 100.0%                  |                |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 1,631                  | 1,572               | 59                      | 96.4%          |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 181                    | 171                 | 10                      | 94.5%          |
|            | JACKSON         | 1,714                  | 1,575               | 139                     | 91.9%          |
|            | PLATTE          | 56                     | 49                  | 7                       | 87.5%          |
|            |                 | KC TOTAL               | 1,951               | 1,795                   | 156            |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 212                    | 203                 | 9                       | 95.8%          |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 187                    | 171                 | 16                      | 91.4%          |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,127                  | 982                 | 145                     | 87.1%          |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 1,829                  | 1,637               | 192                     | 89.5%          |
|            |                 | STL TOTAL              | 3,355               | 2,993                   | 362            |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 9,658                  | 8,998               | 660                     | 93.2%          |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

| COUNTY         | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE      | 822,376       | 305,035          | 261,897    | 89,804        | 560,479        | 215,231           | \$69,838,225          | \$84.92                              |
| ADAIR          | 3,107         | 1,229            | 590        | 281           | 2,517          | 948               | \$222,147             | \$71.50                              |
| ANDREW         | 1,090         | 381              | 253        | 96            | 837            | 285               | \$70,551              | \$64.73                              |
| ATCHISON       | 600           | 248              | 146        | 59            | 454            | 189               | \$39,808              | \$66.35                              |
| AUDRAIN        | 3,525         | 1,268            | 887        | 301           | 2,638          | 967               | \$248,835             | \$70.59                              |
| BARRY          | 6,513         | 2,098            | 1,453      | 479           | 5,060          | 1,619             | \$458,728             | \$70.43                              |
| BARTON         | 2,333         | 759              | 679        | 201           | 1,654          | 558               | \$153,988             | \$66.00                              |
| BATES          | 2,436         | 795              | 538        | 171           | 1,898          | 624               | \$171,821             | \$70.53                              |
| BENTON         | 3,838         | 1,408            | 1,057      | 341           | 2,781          | 1,067             | \$290,695             | \$75.74                              |
| BOLLINGER      | 2,291         | 803              | 604        | 202           | 1,687          | 601               | \$152,572             | \$66.60                              |
| BOONE          | 16,686        | 6,450            | 5,576      | 1,864         | 11,110         | 4,586             | \$1,337,238           | \$80.14                              |
| BUCHANAN       | 15,333        | 5,463            | 4,963      | 1,614         | 10,370         | 3,849             | \$1,149,107           | \$74.94                              |
| BUTLER         | 10,900        | 4,076            | 3,874      | 1,408         | 7,026          | 2,668             | \$735,974             | \$67.52                              |
| CALDWELL       | 1,261         | 403              | 252        | 92            | 1,009          | 311               | \$84,743              | \$67.20                              |
| CALLAWAY       | 4,922         | 1,718            | 1,216      | 413           | 3,706          | 1,305             | \$359,540             | \$73.05                              |
| CAMDEN         | 4,974         | 1,716            | 925        | 306           | 4,049          | 1,410             | \$352,320             | \$70.83                              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,782         | 3,704            | 3,171      | 1,111         | 6,611          | 2,593             | \$744,506             | \$76.11                              |
| CARROLL        | 1,569         | 510              | 379        | 118           | 1,190          | 392               | \$102,929             | \$65.60                              |
| CARTER         | 1,938         | 671              | 554        | 205           | 1,384          | 466               | \$128,191             | \$66.15                              |
| CASS           | 7,903         | 2,640            | 1,965      | 635           | 5,938          | 2,005             | \$603,699             | \$76.39                              |
| CEDAR          | 2,962         | 1,020            | 799        | 279           | 2,163          | 741               | \$202,291             | \$68.30                              |
| CHARITON       | 896           | 314              | 228        | 79            | 668            | 235               | \$57,980              | \$64.71                              |
| CHRISTIAN      | 6,689         | 2,177            | 1,503      | 500           | 5,186          | 1,677             | \$509,442             | \$76.16                              |
| CLARK          | 1,020         | 339              | 225        | 75            | 795            | 264               | \$66,833              | \$65.52                              |
| CLAY           | 15,706        | 5,426            | 3,478      | 1,144         | 12,228         | 4,282             | \$1,229,887           | \$78.31                              |
| CLINTON        | 1,561         | 488              | 373        | 113           | 1,188          | 375               | \$108,317             | \$69.39                              |
| COLE           | 7,580         | 2,721            | 2,438      | 804           | 5,142          | 1,917             | \$580,769             | \$76.62                              |
| COOPER         | 2,004         | 747              | 489        | 176           | 1,515          | 571               | \$149,634             | \$74.67                              |
| CRAWFORD       | 5,068         | 1,672            | 1,230      | 404           | 3,838          | 1,268             | \$356,038             | \$70.25                              |
| DADE           | 1,238         | 420              | 262        | 96            | 976            | 324               | \$78,245              | \$63.20                              |
| DALLAS         | 3,474         | 1,190            | 808        | 288           | 2,666          | 902               | \$249,330             | \$71.77                              |
| DAVIESS        | 1,151         | 356              | 217        | 59            | 934            | 297               | \$76,975              | \$66.88                              |
| DE KALB        | 1,005         | 361              | 284        | 113           | 721            | 248               | \$67,480              | \$67.14                              |
| DENT           | 3,275         | 1,115            | 762        | 296           | 2,513          | 819               | \$216,137             | \$66.00                              |
| DOUGLAS        | 2,995         | 1,064            | 737        | 280           | 2,258          | 784               | \$217,978             | \$72.78                              |
| DUNKLIN        | 11,705        | 4,224            | 4,167      | 1,494         | 7,538          | 2,730             | \$761,766             | \$65.08                              |
| FRANKLIN       | 9,161         | 3,034            | 1,988      | 708           | 7,173          | 2,326             | \$659,678             | \$72.01                              |
| GASCONADE      | 1,743         | 596              | 257        | 103           | 1,486          | 493               | \$115,017             | \$65.99                              |
| GENTRY         | 673           | 217              | 122        | 48            | 551            | 169               | \$46,273              | \$68.76                              |
| GREENE         | 34,676        | 12,775           | 10,058     | 3,782         | 24,618         | 8,993             | \$2,602,812           | \$75.06                              |
| GRUNDY         | 1,566         | 529              | 403        | 138           | 1,163          | 391               | \$98,130              | \$62.66                              |
| HARRISON       | 1,354         | 456              | 300        | 111           | 1,054          | 345               | \$90,294              | \$66.69                              |
| HENRY          | 3,992         | 1,460            | 1,111      | 390           | 2,881          | 1,070             | \$268,817             | \$67.34                              |
| HICKORY        | 1,598         | 610              | 366        | 152           | 1,232          | 458               | \$109,130             | \$68.29                              |
| HOLT           | 532           | 176              | 150        | 52            | 382            | 124               | \$33,201              | \$62.41                              |
| HOWARD         | 1,259         | 460              | 335        | 130           | 924            | 330               | \$93,563              | \$74.32                              |
| HOWELL         | 9,103         | 3,064            | 2,616      | 890           | 6,487          | 2,174             | \$621,497             | \$68.27                              |
| IRON           | 2,573         | 897              | 697        | 247           | 1,876          | 650               | \$181,205             | \$70.43                              |
| JACKSON        | 106,342       | 40,751           | 36,842     | 11,954        | 69,500         | 28,797            | \$8,820,454           | \$82.94                              |
| JASPER         | 20,975        | 7,333            | 5,734      | 1,964         | 15,241         | 5,369             | \$1,499,543           | \$71.49                              |
| JEFFERSON      | 19,493        | 6,964            | 4,515      | 1,681         | 14,978         | 5,283             | \$1,561,407           | \$80.10                              |
| JOHNSON        | 5,034         | 1,727            | 1,366      | 432           | 3,668          | 1,295             | \$374,759             | \$74.45                              |
| KNOX           | 457           | 163              | 83         | 36            | 374            | 127               | \$30,466              | \$66.67                              |
| LACLEDE        | 6,721         | 2,122            | 1,507      | 514           | 5,214          | 1,608             | \$440,374             | \$65.52                              |
| LAFAYETTE      | 4,344         | 1,494            | 1,111      | 372           | 3,233          | 1,122             | \$318,995             | \$73.43                              |
| LAWRENCE       | 5,631         | 1,863            | 1,262      | 442           | 4,369          | 1,421             | \$382,413             | \$67.91                              |
| LEWIS          | 1,079         | 387              | 265        | 88            | 814            | 299               | \$70,486              | \$65.33                              |
| LINCOLN        | 6,096         | 1,974            | 1,240      | 377           | 4,856          | 1,597             | \$467,891             | \$76.75                              |



**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

| COUNTY          | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN            | 1,981         | 664              | 441        | 159           | 1,540          | 505               | \$122,185             | \$61.68                              |
| LIVINGSTON      | 2,150         | 724              | 648        | 213           | 1,502          | 511               | \$133,765             | \$62.22                              |
| MCDONALD        | 4,819         | 1,447            | 828        | 275           | 3,991          | 1,172             | \$324,151             | \$67.27                              |
| MACON           | 1,819         | 667              | 379        | 157           | 1,440          | 510               | \$123,423             | \$67.85                              |
| MADISON         | 2,638         | 931              | 790        | 281           | 1,848          | 650               | \$167,938             | \$63.66                              |
| MARIES          | 1,386         | 426              | 321        | 91            | 1,065          | 335               | \$96,204              | \$69.41                              |
| MARION          | 4,894         | 1,765            | 1,524      | 544           | 3,370          | 1,221             | \$347,606             | \$71.03                              |
| MERCER          | 390           | 141              | 95         | 36            | 295            | 105               | \$27,348              | \$70.12                              |
| MILLER          | 4,418         | 1,435            | 1,026      | 296           | 3,392          | 1,139             | \$307,269             | \$69.55                              |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 4,738         | 1,918            | 1,770      | 641           | 2,968          | 1,277             | \$334,748             | \$70.65                              |
| MONITEAU        | 1,693         | 550              | 374        | 127           | 1,319          | 423               | \$112,583             | \$66.50                              |
| MONROE          | 947           | 321              | 177        | 63            | 770            | 258               | \$60,191              | \$63.56                              |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1,707         | 561              | 370        | 130           | 1,337          | 431               | \$117,275             | \$68.70                              |
| MORGAN          | 3,482         | 1,137            | 736        | 245           | 2,746          | 892               | \$230,402             | \$66.17                              |
| NEW MADRID      | 5,456         | 2,120            | 1,969      | 741           | 3,487          | 1,379             | \$367,928             | \$65.60                              |
| NEWTON          | 7,360         | 2,273            | 1,606      | 531           | 5,754          | 1,742             | \$491,169             | \$66.73                              |
| NODAWAY         | 1,255         | 479              | 226        | 94            | 1,029          | 385               | \$77,381              | \$61.66                              |
| OREGON          | 2,498         | 889              | 752        | 298           | 1,746          | 591               | \$159,234             | \$63.74                              |
| OSAGE           | 899           | 309              | 151        | 63            | 748            | 246               | \$61,680              | \$68.61                              |
| OZARK           | 2,028         | 787              | 521        | 215           | 1,507          | 572               | \$143,681             | \$70.85                              |
| PEMISCOT        | 7,840         | 2,870            | 3,085      | 1,068         | 4,755          | 1,802             | \$534,602             | \$68.19                              |
| PERRY           | 2,169         | 775              | 538        | 210           | 1,631          | 565               | \$146,368             | \$67.48                              |
| PETTIS          | 6,970         | 2,273            | 1,998      | 621           | 4,972          | 1,652             | \$472,386             | \$67.77                              |
| PHELPS          | 5,848         | 1,976            | 1,631      | 541           | 4,217          | 1,435             | \$398,285             | \$68.11                              |
| PIKE            | 2,422         | 832              | 574        | 219           | 1,848          | 613               | \$158,408             | \$65.40                              |
| PLATTE          | 4,127         | 1,397            | 1,005      | 315           | 3,122          | 1,082             | \$331,859             | \$80.41                              |
| POLK            | 5,653         | 1,834            | 1,326      | 409           | 4,327          | 1,425             | \$417,635             | \$73.88                              |
| PULASKI         | 4,746         | 1,701            | 1,179      | 433           | 3,567          | 1,268             | \$343,918             | \$72.46                              |
| PUTNAM          | 729           | 294              | 238        | 88            | 491            | 206               | \$50,211              | \$68.88                              |
| RALLS           | 1,042         | 356              | 217        | 80            | 825            | 276               | \$68,924              | \$66.15                              |
| RANDOLPH        | 4,876         | 1,732            | 1,542      | 503           | 3,334          | 1,229             | \$333,133             | \$68.32                              |
| RAY             | 2,570         | 833              | 676        | 210           | 1,894          | 623               | \$179,987             | \$70.03                              |
| REYNOLDS        | 1,682         | 572              | 440        | 162           | 1,242          | 410               | \$110,861             | \$65.91                              |
| RIPLEY          | 4,356         | 1,659            | 1,396      | 548           | 2,960          | 1,111             | \$288,851             | \$66.31                              |
| ST CHARLES      | 14,480        | 5,239            | 4,083      | 1,415         | 10,397         | 3,824             | \$1,215,082           | \$83.91                              |
| ST CLAIR        | 1,886         | 689              | 427        | 161           | 1,459          | 528               | \$129,103             | \$68.45                              |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 11,540        | 4,222            | 3,444      | 1,265         | 8,096          | 2,957             | \$900,342             | \$78.02                              |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,978         | 687              | 522        | 170           | 1,456          | 517               | \$148,603             | \$75.13                              |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 92,010        | 35,398           | 37,114     | 12,435        | 54,896         | 22,963            | \$10,207,618          | \$110.94                             |
| SALINE          | 3,534         | 1,206            | 936        | 334           | 2,598          | 872               | \$228,419             | \$64.63                              |
| SCHUYLER        | 531           | 191              | 117        | 46            | 414            | 145               | \$34,799              | \$65.53                              |
| SCOTLAND        | 421           | 146              | 75         | 25            | 346            | 121               | \$24,219              | \$57.53                              |
| SCOTT           | 9,857         | 3,687            | 3,622      | 1,276         | 6,235          | 2,411             | \$681,836             | \$69.17                              |
| SHANNON         | 2,128         | 734              | 527        | 207           | 1,601          | 527               | \$138,664             | \$65.16                              |
| SHELBY          | 873           | 286              | 198        | 71            | 675            | 215               | \$53,505              | \$61.29                              |
| STODDARD        | 5,811         | 2,203            | 1,528      | 631           | 4,283          | 1,572             | \$378,216             | \$65.09                              |
| STONE           | 4,263         | 1,436            | 742        | 291           | 3,521          | 1,145             | \$311,179             | \$73.00                              |
| SULLIVAN        | 1,131         | 389              | 241        | 88            | 890            | 301               | \$76,079              | \$67.27                              |
| TANEY           | 6,027         | 2,100            | 1,128      | 398           | 4,899          | 1,702             | \$436,448             | \$72.42                              |
| TEXAS           | 4,621         | 1,589            | 1,290      | 479           | 3,331          | 1,110             | \$302,470             | \$65.46                              |
| VERNON          | 3,751         | 1,269            | 1,028      | 349           | 2,723          | 920               | \$255,928             | \$68.23                              |
| WARREN          | 3,449         | 1,134            | 880        | 280           | 2,569          | 854               | \$264,870             | \$76.80                              |
| WASHINGTON      | 6,969         | 2,440            | 1,871      | 645           | 5,098          | 1,795             | \$604,927             | \$86.80                              |
| WAYNE           | 3,606         | 1,315            | 1,025      | 395           | 2,581          | 920               | \$232,994             | \$64.61                              |
| WEBSTER         | 4,639         | 1,474            | 1,152      | 404           | 3,487          | 1,070             | \$319,137             | \$68.79                              |
| WORTH           | 251           | 92               | 41         | 15            | 210            | 77                | \$14,914              | \$59.42                              |
| WRIGHT          | 4,562         | 1,589            | 1,199      | 457           | 3,363          | 1,132             | \$307,595             | \$67.43                              |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 108,738       | 47,846           | 48,748     | 16,652        | 59,990         | 31,194            | \$13,716,791          | \$126.15                             |

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|           |                | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 381                 | 1,090            | \$70,551                    | \$185.17   | \$64.73                                       |
|           | ATCHISON       | 248                 | 600              | \$39,808                    | \$160.52   | \$66.35                                       |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 5,463               | 15,333           | \$1,149,107                 | \$210.34   | \$74.94                                       |
|           | CALDWELL       | 403                 | 1,261            | \$84,743                    | \$210.28   | \$67.20                                       |
|           | CARROLL        | 510                 | 1,569            | \$102,929                   | \$201.82   | \$65.60                                       |
|           | CASS           | 2,640               | 7,903            | \$603,699                   | \$228.67   | \$76.39                                       |
|           | CHARITON       | 314                 | 896              | \$57,980                    | \$184.65   | \$64.71                                       |
|           | CLINTON        | 488                 | 1,561            | \$108,317                   | \$221.96   | \$69.39                                       |
|           | COOPER         | 747                 | 2,004            | \$149,634                   | \$200.31   | \$74.67                                       |
|           | DAVISS         | 356                 | 1,151            | \$76,975                    | \$216.22   | \$66.88                                       |
|           | DE KALB        | 361                 | 1,005            | \$67,480                    | \$186.93   | \$67.14                                       |
|           | GENTRY         | 217                 | 673              | \$46,273                    | \$213.24   | \$68.76                                       |
|           | GRUNDY         | 529                 | 1,566            | \$98,130                    | \$185.50   | \$62.66                                       |
|           | HARRISON       | 456                 | 1,354            | \$90,294                    | \$198.01   | \$66.69                                       |
|           | HOLT           | 176                 | 532              | \$33,201                    | \$188.64   | \$62.41                                       |
|           | JOHNSON        | 1,727               | 5,034            | \$374,759                   | \$217.00   | \$74.45                                       |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 1,494               | 4,344            | \$318,995                   | \$213.52   | \$73.43                                       |
|           | LINN           | 664                 | 1,981            | \$122,185                   | \$184.01   | \$61.68                                       |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 724                 | 2,150            | \$133,765                   | \$184.76   | \$62.22                                       |
|           | MERCER         | 141                 | 390              | \$27,348                    | \$193.96   | \$70.12                                       |
|           | NODAWAY        | 479                 | 1,255            | \$77,381                    | \$161.55   | \$61.66                                       |
|           | PETTIS         | 2,273               | 6,970            | \$472,386                   | \$207.82   | \$67.77                                       |
|           | PUTNAM         | 294                 | 729              | \$50,211                    | \$170.79   | \$68.88                                       |
|           | RAY            | 833                 | 2,570            | \$179,987                   | \$216.07   | \$70.03                                       |
|           | SALINE         | 1,206               | 3,534            | \$228,419                   | \$189.40   | \$64.63                                       |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 389                 | 1,131            | \$76,079                    | \$195.58   | \$67.27                                       |
|           | WORTH          | 92                  | 251              | \$14,914                    | \$162.11   | \$59.42                                       |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 23,605              | 68,837           | \$4,855,550                 | \$205.70   | \$70.54                                       |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 1,229               | 3,107            | \$222,147                   | \$180.75   | \$71.50                                       |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 1,268               | 3,525            | \$248,835                   | \$196.24   | \$70.59                                       |
|           | BOONE          | 6,450               | 16,686           | \$1,337,238                 | \$207.32   | \$80.14                                       |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 1,718               | 4,922            | \$359,540                   | \$209.28   | \$73.05                                       |
|           | CLARK          | 339                 | 1,020            | \$66,833                    | \$197.15   | \$65.52                                       |
|           | COLE           | 2,721               | 7,580            | \$580,769                   | \$213.44   | \$76.62                                       |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 3,034               | 9,161            | \$659,678                   | \$217.43   | \$72.01                                       |
|           | GASCONADE      | 596                 | 1,743            | \$115,017                   | \$192.98   | \$65.99                                       |
|           | HOWARD         | 460                 | 1,259            | \$93,563                    | \$203.40   | \$74.32                                       |
|           | KNOX           | 163                 | 457              | \$30,466                    | \$186.91   | \$66.67                                       |
|           | LEWIS          | 387                 | 1,079            | \$70,486                    | \$182.13   | \$65.33                                       |
|           | LINCOLN        | 1,974               | 6,096            | \$467,891                   | \$237.03   | \$76.75                                       |
|           | MACON          | 667                 | 1,819            | \$123,423                   | \$185.04   | \$67.85                                       |
|           | MARION         | 1,765               | 4,894            | \$347,606                   | \$196.94   | \$71.03                                       |
|           | MONROE         | 321                 | 947              | \$60,191                    | \$187.51   | \$63.56                                       |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 561                 | 1,707            | \$117,275                   | \$209.05   | \$68.70                                       |
|           | OSAGE          | 309                 | 899              | \$61,680                    | \$199.61   | \$68.61                                       |
|           | PIKE           | 832                 | 2,422            | \$158,408                   | \$190.39   | \$65.40                                       |
|           | RALLS          | 356                 | 1,042            | \$68,924                    | \$193.61   | \$66.15                                       |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 1,732               | 4,876            | \$333,133                   | \$192.34   | \$68.32                                       |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 191                 | 531              | \$34,799                    | \$182.19   | \$65.53                                       |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 146                 | 421              | \$24,219                    | \$165.88   | \$57.53                                       |
|           | SHELBY         | 286                 | 873              | \$53,505                    | \$187.08   | \$61.29                                       |
|           | WARREN         | 1,134               | 3,449            | \$264,870                   | \$233.57   | \$76.80                                       |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 28,639              | 80,515           | \$5,900,496                 | \$206.03   | \$73.28                                       |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 803                 | 2,291            | \$152,572                   | \$190.00   | \$66.60                                       |
|           | BUTLER         | 4,076               | 10,900           | \$735,974                   | \$180.56   | \$67.52                                       |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,704               | 9,782            | \$744,506                   | \$201.00   | \$76.11                                       |
|           | CARTER         | 671                 | 1,938            | \$128,191                   | \$191.04   | \$66.15                                       |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 1,672               | 5,068            | \$356,038                   | \$212.94   | \$70.25                                       |
|           | DENT           | 1,115               | 3,275            | \$216,137                   | \$193.84   | \$66.00                                       |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 4,224               | 11,705           | \$761,766                   | \$180.34   | \$65.08                                       |
|           | HOWELL         | 3,064               | 9,103            | \$621,497                   | \$202.84   | \$68.27                                       |

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**DECEMBER 2006**

|            |                 | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 897                 | 2,573            | \$181,205                   | \$202.01   | \$70.43                                       |
|            | MADISON         | 931                 | 2,638            | \$167,938                   | \$180.38   | \$63.66                                       |
|            | MARIES          | 426                 | 1,386            | \$96,204                    | \$225.83   | \$69.41                                       |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 1,918               | 4,738            | \$334,748                   | \$174.53   | \$70.65                                       |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 2,120               | 5,456            | \$357,928                   | \$168.83   | \$65.60                                       |
|            | OREGON          | 889                 | 2,498            | \$159,234                   | \$179.12   | \$63.74                                       |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 2,870               | 7,840            | \$534,602                   | \$186.27   | \$68.19                                       |
|            | PERRY           | 775                 | 2,169            | \$146,368                   | \$188.86   | \$67.48                                       |
|            | PHELPS          | 1,976               | 5,848            | \$398,285                   | \$201.56   | \$68.11                                       |
|            | PULASKI         | 1,701               | 4,746            | \$343,918                   | \$202.19   | \$72.46                                       |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 572                 | 1,682            | \$110,861                   | \$193.81   | \$65.91                                       |
|            | RIPLEY          | 1,659               | 4,356            | \$288,851                   | \$174.11   | \$66.31                                       |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 4,222               | 11,540           | \$900,342                   | \$213.25   | \$78.02                                       |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 687                 | 1,978            | \$148,603                   | \$216.31   | \$75.13                                       |
|            | SCOTT           | 3,687               | 9,857            | \$681,836                   | \$184.93   | \$69.17                                       |
|            | SHANNON         | 734                 | 2,128            | \$138,664                   | \$188.92   | \$65.16                                       |
|            | STODDARD        | 2,203               | 5,811            | \$378,216                   | \$171.68   | \$65.09                                       |
|            | TEXAS           | 1,589               | 4,621            | \$302,470                   | \$190.35   | \$65.46                                       |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 2,440               | 6,969            | \$604,927                   | \$247.92   | \$86.80                                       |
|            | WAYNE           | 1,315               | 3,606            | \$232,994                   | \$177.18   | \$64.61                                       |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 52,940              | 146,502          | \$10,224,875                | \$193.14   | \$69.79                                       |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 2,098               | 6,513            | \$458,728                   | \$218.65   | \$70.43                                       |
|            | BARTON          | 759                 | 2,333            | \$153,988                   | \$202.88   | \$66.00                                       |
|            | BATES           | 795                 | 2,436            | \$171,821                   | \$216.13   | \$70.53                                       |
|            | BENTON          | 1,408               | 3,838            | \$290,695                   | \$206.46   | \$75.74                                       |
|            | CAMDEN          | 1,716               | 4,974            | \$352,320                   | \$205.31   | \$70.83                                       |
|            | CEDAR           | 1,020               | 2,962            | \$202,291                   | \$198.32   | \$68.30                                       |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 2,177               | 6,689            | \$509,442                   | \$234.01   | \$76.16                                       |
|            | DADE            | 420                 | 1,238            | \$78,245                    | \$186.30   | \$63.20                                       |
|            | DALLAS          | 1,190               | 3,474            | \$249,330                   | \$209.52   | \$71.77                                       |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 1,064               | 2,995            | \$217,978                   | \$204.87   | \$72.78                                       |
|            | GREENE          | 12,775              | 34,676           | \$2,602,812                 | \$203.74   | \$75.06                                       |
|            | HENRY           | 1,460               | 3,992            | \$268,817                   | \$184.12   | \$67.34                                       |
|            | HICKORY         | 610                 | 1,598            | \$109,130                   | \$178.90   | \$68.29                                       |
|            | JASPER          | 7,333               | 20,975           | \$1,499,543                 | \$204.49   | \$71.49                                       |
|            | LACLEDE         | 2,122               | 6,721            | \$440,374                   | \$207.53   | \$65.52                                       |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 1,863               | 5,631            | \$382,413                   | \$205.27   | \$67.91                                       |
|            | MCDONALD        | 1,447               | 4,819            | \$324,151                   | \$224.02   | \$67.27                                       |
|            | MILLER          | 1,435               | 4,418            | \$307,269                   | \$214.12   | \$69.55                                       |
|            | MONITEAU        | 550                 | 1,693            | \$112,583                   | \$204.70   | \$66.50                                       |
|            | MORGAN          | 1,137               | 3,482            | \$230,402                   | \$202.64   | \$66.17                                       |
|            | NEWTON          | 2,273               | 7,360            | \$491,169                   | \$216.09   | \$66.73                                       |
|            | OZARK           | 787                 | 2,028            | \$143,681                   | \$182.57   | \$70.85                                       |
|            | POLK            | 1,834               | 5,653            | \$417,635                   | \$227.72   | \$73.88                                       |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 689                 | 1,886            | \$129,103                   | \$187.38   | \$68.45                                       |
|            | STONE           | 1,436               | 4,263            | \$311,179                   | \$216.70   | \$73.00                                       |
|            | TANEY           | 2,100               | 6,027            | \$436,448                   | \$207.83   | \$72.42                                       |
|            | VERNON          | 1,269               | 3,751            | \$255,928                   | \$201.68   | \$68.23                                       |
| WEBSTER    | 1,474           | 4,639               | \$319,137        | \$216.51                    | \$68.79  |   |
| WRIGHT     | 1,589           | 4,562               | \$307,595        | \$193.58                    | \$67.43  |   |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 56,830              | 165,626          | \$11,774,207                | \$207.18   | \$71.09                                       |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 5,426               | 15,706           | \$1,229,887                 | \$226.67   | \$78.31                                       |
|            | JACKSON         | 40,751              | 106,342          | \$8,820,454                 | \$216.45   | \$82.94                                       |
|            | PLATTE          | 1,397               | 4,127            | \$331,859                   | \$237.55   | \$80.41                                       |
|            |                 | KC TOTAL            | 47,574           | 126,175                     | \$10,382,200                                     | \$218.23                                      |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 6,964               | 19,493           | \$1,561,407                 | \$224.21   | \$80.10                                       |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 5,239               | 14,480           | \$1,215,082                 | \$231.93   | \$83.91                                       |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 35,398              | 92,010           | \$10,207,618                | \$288.37   | \$110.94                                      |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 47,846              | 108,738          | \$13,716,791                | \$286.69   | \$126.15                                      |
|            |                 | STL TOTAL           | 95,447           | 234,721                     | \$26,700,898                                     | \$279.75                                      |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 305,035             | 822,376          | \$69,838,225                | \$228.95   | \$84.92                                       |

